

LSU

2007 FOOTBALL

vs. Florida

Oct. 6, 2007 • 7:28 p.m. CDT • CBS
 Baton Rouge, La.
 Tiger Stadium (92,400)



GAME 6

#1/2 LSU (5-0, 2-0 SEC)

AUGUST

30 * at Mississippi State (ESPN) W, 45-0

SEPTEMBER

8 #9/9 Virginia Tech (ESPN) W, 48-7
 15 Middle Tennessee (TigerVision) W, 44-0
 22 * #12/#14 South Carolina (CBS) W, 28-16
 29 * at Tulane (ESPN2) W, 34-9

OCTOBER

6 * #7/9 Florida (CBS) 7:28 p.m.
 13 * at Kentucky (CBS) 2:30 p.m.
 20 * Auburn TBA

NOVEMBER

3 * at Alabama TBA
 10 Louisiana Tech 7 p.m.
 17 * at Ole Miss TBA
 23 * Arkansas (CBS) 1:30 p.m.

DECEMBER

1 SEC Championship Game (CBS) 3 p.m.

#7/9 Florida (4-1, 2-1 SEC)

SEPTEMBER

1 Western Kentucky (LFS) W, 49-3
 8 Troy W, 59-31
 15 * #22 Tennessee (CBS) W, 59-20
 22 * at Ole Miss (LFS) W, 30-24
 29 * Auburn (ESPN) L, 20-17

OCTOBER

6 * at #1/2 LSU (CBS) 7:28 p.m.
 20 * at Kentucky TBA
 27 * Georgia (in Jacksonville) TBA

NOVEMBER

3 * Vanderbilt TBA
 10 * at South Carolina TBA
 17 Florida Atlantic 11 a.m.
 24 Florida State TBA

Radio • LSU Sports Radio Network

Jim Hawthorne, play-by-play
 Doug Moreau, analyst
 Jordy Hultberg, sideline



Television • CBS

Verne Lundquist, play-by-play
 Gary Danielson, analyst
 Tracy Wolfson, sideline



Television • Cox Sports (delay)

Lyn Rollins, play-by-play
 Greg Bowser, analyst
 Jordy Hultberg, sideline



Top-Ranked Tigers Host Florida In Another Top 10 Battle in Tiger Stadium

For the second time this year, a pair of top 10 teams will square off in Tiger Stadium as top-ranked LSU hosts No. 7/9 Florida at 7:28 p.m. on Saturday. The game will be televised to a national prime time audience by CBS. LSU, who is ranked No. 1 in the nation in the AP Poll for the first time since 1959, is 5-0 overall following last week's 34-9 victory over Tulane. The Tigers are 2-0 in league play. Florida is 4-1 overall and 2-1 in conference action after last week's 20-17 loss to Auburn. LSU, who is also ranked No. 2 in the USA Today Coaches Poll, brings a 12-game overall winning streak and a 16-game Tiger Stadium winning streak into the game. LSU hasn't lost a game since a 23-10 setback to Florida a year ago in Gainesville. LSU's last loss in Tiger Stadium came on Sept. 26, 2005 against Tennessee. LSU's 12-game winning streak is the longest for the Tigers since winning a school-record 19 straight during the 1958-59 seasons. It also ranks as the third-longest winning streak in school history (LSU also won 15 straight in 1907-09). Saturday's matchup also pits the nation's No. 1 rated defense in LSU against a Florida offense that is averaging 42.8 points and 476 yards per game. The Tigers bring a defense into the Florida contest that is ranked No. 1 in the nation in three categories - total defense (174.6 yards per game), rushing defense (39.0 yards per game) and pass efficiency defense (67.76 rating). LSU is also No. 2 nationally in scoring defense, allowing just 6.4 points per game. In five games this year, LSU has allowed a total of 32 points, 16 in each half. The Tigers have also held its first five opponents to less than 100 yards rushing in each game. Offensively, the Tigers are averaging 39.8 points and 440.2 yards per game. QB **Matt Flynn**, who is 4-0 as a starter, has thrown for 673 yards and 3 TDs with just 2 interceptions. QB **Ryan Perrilloux** has added 402 yards passing and 6 TDs in a backup role for the Tigers. LSU's running back-by-committee approach is averaging 223.4 yards per game, which ranks third in the SEC, is led by RB **Jacob Hester**, who has rushed for 327 yards and 4 scores. RB **Keiland Williams** is second on the team with 226 yards and 4 TDs, while RB **Trindon Holliday** has 147 yards and 1 TD. Five different running backs have scored TDs for the Tigers this year. Defensively, LB **Ali Highsmith** leads the team with 33 tackles, including 3.5 for losses. DE **Kirston Pittman** has 26 tackles and a team-best 5.5 tackles for losses. LSU All-America DT **Glenn Dorsey** has 25 tackles, 4.5 TFLs and 3 sacks to his credit this year. As a unit, LSU's defense has recorded an SEC best 18 sacks to go with a league-high 10 interceptions.

Tigers Overcome Slow Start To Beat Tulane, 34-9

LSU erupted for 24 second half points as the second-ranked Tigers overcame a slow start to post a 34-9 non-conference win over Tulane in the Louisiana Superdome. **Matt Flynn** threw for a career-best 258 yards in the win, while **Charles Scott** added 53 yards and a pair of second half scores to aid the Tiger victory. LSU didn't show any signs of being sluggish early in the game as it took only two plays on their second possession to take a 7-0 lead on a **Jacob Hester** 3-yard run. However, a series of penalties and poor offensive execution plagued the Tigers for the rest of the first half. LSU finished the game with 15 penalties that accounted for 91 yards. Tulane actually took a lead, albeit brief, on a 5-yard run by Andre Anderson at the 1:40 mark in the second quarter. It marked the only time all year that LSU has trailed in the second quarter of a game. The Tigers responded, however, going 37 yards on nine plays, capped with a 37-yard field goal by **Colt David** just before halftime. LSU led 10-9 at the break. In the second half, it was all LSU as the Tigers limited the Green Wave to only 101 total yards over the final two quarters. LSU's offense finally got untracked in the second half, scoring 24 unanswered points, including runs of 35 and 3 yards by Scott. After managing just 127 yards in the first half, the Tigers doubled that output in the second half with 264 yards. Defensively, **Craig Steltz** and **Kirston Pittman** both had 7 tackles to lead the Tigers. Pittman added 2 TFLs, while Steltz had a fumble recovery in the win.

LSU vs. Florida: The Facts

Date/Time: Saturday, Oct. 6 at 7:28 p.m. CDT
Location: Baton Rouge, La. (Tiger Stadium - 92,400)
Television: CBS (live) - cable ch. 7 in Baton Rouge
 CST (delay) - cable ch. 37 in Baton Rouge
Radio: LSU Sports Radio Network - 98.1 FM in Baton Rouge
The Series: Florida leads 28-22-3

Series Notes: LSU and Florida meet for the 54th time on Saturday with the Gators holding a 28-22-3 lead in the series ... Florida won last year's contest in Gainesville by a 23-10 count to snap a two-game losing streak to LSU ... LSU has won two of its last three and three of the last five against Florida, including a 21-17 victory over the Gators in their last trip to Tiger Stadium in 2005 ... LSU is 12-15 all-time against Florida in games in Tiger Stadium ... Ten years ago, LSU posted a 28-21 win over No. 1 ranked Florida in Tiger Stadium in what is the only time the Tigers have beaten a top-ranked team at home ... LSU coach **Les Miles** is 1-1 vs. Florida and **Urban Meyer**.

LSU

Record 5-0 (2-0 SEC)
Ranking No. 1 Associated Press
 No. 2 USA Today/Coaches
Last Game Sept. 29 in New Orleans
 def. Tulane, 34-9
Coach Les Miles
Career Record 55-25/seventh year
LSU Record 27-4/third year
vs. UF 1-1

Florida

Record 4-1 (2-1 SEC)
Ranking No. 9 Associated Press
 No. 7 USA Today/Coaches
Last Game Sept. 29 in Gainesville, Fla.
 lost to Auburn, 20-17
Coach Urban Meyer
Career Record 65-13/seventh year
UF Record 26-5/third year
vs. LSU 1-1

LSU Sports Information
 P.O. Box 25095, Baton Rouge, LA 70894

LSUsports.net

Phone - 225.578.8226
 Fax - 225.578.1861

LSU Media Services

Les Miles Interview Opportunities

Monday Press Luncheon

Each Monday at 11:45 a.m. in the Press Conference Room, which is located on the fifth floor of the LSU Athletic Administration Building. Coach Miles meets with the media at noon. Luncheons are weekly beginning Monday, August 27 through Monday, November 19 with the exception of the open date. A transcript of coach Miles' opening statement and as well as a portion of the question and answer session can be found on the internet at www.LSUsports.net. There is also a listen-only number for media only as part of Coach Miles' Weekly Press Luncheon. Members of the media can listen-in each week starting at 12:10 p.m. CT by using the following instructions:

Audience: For quick access, go to <https://sportssystemspiderphone.com/22900093> or dial 1 (800) 793-6775 or +1 212-812-4494 and enter 2290 0093

SEC Teleconference

The 12 SEC coaches are featured on a weekly teleconference each Wednesday at 10 a.m. (CT) during the regular season, beginning Aug. 29. Coach Miles speaks for seven minutes starting at 10 a.m. To access the teleconference dial (706) 645-9713.

Wednesday Post Practice

Coach Miles meets with the media immediately after practice on Wednesday's during the regular-season at the LSU Indoor Football Facility.

Sunday Briefing

Coach Miles will field questions from the from the media at 5:30 p.m. each Sunday following LSU football games. To participate members of the media should contact Michael Bonnette at mbonnet@lsu.edu.

LSU Player Interview Opportunities

Following the Press Luncheon

LSU players will be made available at 2 p.m. following head coach Les Miles' Press Luncheon each Monday afternoon at the Indoor Football Facility. Requests must be made on (or prior to) the Sunday following the game. Contact **Michael Bonnette** at mbonnet@lsu.edu and **Brian Miller** at bmiller@lsu.edu to schedule a player interview.

Post Practice

LSU players are available after practice on Monday and Tuesday by appointment at the Indoor Football Facility. Interview requests should be made a day in advance. Contact Michael Bonnette at mbonnet@lsu.edu and Brian Miller at bmiller@lsu.edu for player interviews.

LSU Satellite Newsfeed

Video highlights of LSU football are available via satellite each Monday during the regular-season. The feed is available starting on August 27. The feed runs from 4 to 4:15 p.m. The coordinates are: Galaxy 26, Transponder 13 - C-Band; 93 Degrees West Downlink frequency: 3960 vertical; Trouble number: (225) 336-2268 or 336-2269 - Baton Rouge Teleport.

Inside LSU Football with Les Miles is distributed via satellite each Sunday beginning September 2 from 9 to 9:30 a.m. The coordinates are the same as above.

Who to Contact

Sports Information Office

(225) 578-8226

Asst. AD/Sports Information Director

Michael Bonnette - mbonnet@lsu.edu

Associate Sports Information Directors

Brian Miller - bmiller@lsu.edu

Laurie Cannon - lcannon1@lsu.edu

LSU Television

(225) 578-1797

Director/Television

Kevin Wagner - jwagne2@lsu.edu

Manager/Television

John Schiebe - jschiebe@lsu.edu

LSU Radio

Director/Radio

Jim Hawthorne - lsuradio@lsu.edu

On the Internet

www.LSUsports.net/media

The Official Website of LSU Athletics is home to all the football information you need. Schedules, results, rosters, bios, statistics and game notes can be found and are always up to date. The **GAMEDAY** section, updated daily, has all relevant info for the upcoming game.

<http://media.lsuports.net>

Media can access images for all LSU athletic teams, including action shots, heads shots, logos, etc. To gain access to the high-resolution pictures, email Michael Bonnette. You will be assigned a login and password that will enable you to retrieve pictures. This service is for the media use only.

On Television

Cox Sports Television

All 12 of LSU's regular-season football games will be broadcast on a tape-delay basis by Cox Sports Television. Replays of the LSU games will be shown each Sunday following the contest at 7 p.m., followed by another airing on Wednesday nights that week. Lyn Rollins will handle the play-by-play, with Greg Bowser serving as game analyst and Jordy Hultberg as the sideline reporter.

Michael Bonnette
mbonnet@lsu.edu

Week 6: LSU vs. Florida

Brian Miller
bmiller@lsu.edu

MONDAY	1	TUESDAY	2	WEDNESDAY	3	THURSDAY	4	FRIDAY	5	SATURDAY	6	SUNDAY	7
Press Luncheon 11:45 a.m. - Athletic Building, 5th Floor	Practice 4 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility	SEC Teleconference 10 a.m. Miles on call	Practice 4 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility	Practice 4 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility (closed to media)	Practice 4 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility (closed to media)	Walk Through 4:30 - Indoor Football Facility (closed to media)				Game No. 6 LSU vs. Florida 7:28 p.m. CT CBS		Miles Briefing 5:30 p.m. (To participate members of the media should contact Michael Bonnette at mbonnet@lsu.edu)	
1 p.m. - Player interviews	6 p.m. - Player interviews (Indoor Facility)	Practice 4 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility	6:30 p.m. - Matt Flynn/Glenn Dorsey teleconference (contact Michael Bonnette for details)	6 p.m. -Miles interview (Indoor Facility)						Post Game Coach Miles is available following the game in the media room.		Players will immediately follow.	LSU vs. Florida replay 7 p.m. Cox Sports Television
Practice 4 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility				Miles Radio Show 7 p.m. - Walk-On's									

LSU VS. FLORIDA

Les Miles

HEAD COACH • THIRD YEAR

Les Miles' first two years with the Tigers have been unmatched in the history of the program. The results are impressive and staggering: 22 wins; 13 SEC victories; eight wins over top 25 teams; five wins over top 10 teams; back-to-back top five final rankings; two bowl victories, including one BCS bowl win; 12 NFL Draft picks and four first-team All-Americans.

After leading LSU to an 11-2 mark and a top five national ranking in his first year as LSU's head coach in 2005, many wondered just what Miles would do for an encore. His second year with the Tigers proved to be another year full of milestones and firsts as he guided the Tigers to another 11-2 overall record, culminating with a 41-14 dismantling of 11th-ranked Notre Dame in the Sugar Bowl.

The Tigers finished their second year under the direction of Miles ranked No. 3 in the nation, marking the first time since the 1958-59 seasons that LSU was ranked in the top five in the country in back-to-back years.

LSU's at-large berth in a BCS bowl was a first in school history and it also represented the third time this decade that the Tigers ended their season in the Sugar Bowl.

In 2006, Miles became the first coach in LSU history to lead the Tigers to back-to-back 10-wins seasons and with 22 victories in his first 26 games as the school's head coach, his win total matched Bernie Moore for the most in school history over that span. He also became the first LSU coach since Jerry Stovall in 1982 to beat two top 10-ranked teams on the road in the same season as the Tigers posted a 28-24 win over No. 8 Tennessee in Knoxville followed by a 31-26 victory over No. 5 Arkansas in Little Rock.

The Tigers were able to accomplish all of this during the 2006 season despite having to face four top eight opponents on the road, also a first in school history. LSU posted a 2-2 mark in those road games, which included November wins over Tennessee and Arkansas that propelled the Tigers to a berth in a BCS bowl.

LSU opened the 2006 season in grand style, posting identical 45-3 wins over Louisiana-Lafayette and Arizona. After a gut-wrenching 7-3 loss at No. 3 Auburn, the Tigers reeled off decisive wins over both Tulane (49-7) and Mississippi State (48-17). Following a 23-10 setback to eventual national champion Florida, the Tigers responded with seven-straight wins to end the season, starting with a 49-0 victory over a Kentucky team who went on to win eight games and beat Clemson in a bowl game.

The Tigers capped the 2006 season with its 41-14 win over an overmatched Notre Dame team in the Sugar Bowl, giving the Tigers their third win in a BCS game since the 2001 season. The three wins for the Tigers in BCS bowl games since the 2000 season is the most of any SEC team during that span.

With a 6-2 SEC mark in 2006, Miles ran his record in conference games to 13-3, which trails only Bernie Moore as the best start for an LSU head coach in league games in school history. Moore won 15 of his first 16 conference games from 1934-36.

With a makeshift offensive line that featured three first-time starters and a pair of true freshmen running backs having to plug holes in a depleted backfield, the Tigers still managed to lead the SEC in total offense (411 yards per game) and scoring offense (33.7 points per game), while ranking No. 2 in the league in rushing offense (165 yards per game). Defensively, (the Tigers, despite losing three defensive linemen to the NFL Draft from the year before), ranked among the top four in the nation in scoring defense, total defense and pass defense.

In all, the Tigers fashioned its 11-2 record against seven teams who went on to play in bowl games as LSU's schedule was ranked as the 12th toughest in the nation according to the NCAA.

Even though the Tigers had to go on the road to face four top 10-ranked teams in 2006, year two under Miles seemed somewhat ordinary compared to what the Tigers had to endure during his first year in Baton Rouge.

In Miles' inaugural season at LSU he led the Tigers to only the third 11-win season in school history, to a top five national ranking and a berth in the SEC Championship Game despite numerous distractions that covered most of the months of September and October.

The Tigers, playing without starting quarterback and future No. 1 overall NFL Draft pick JaMarcus Russell, put an exclamation point on the year with a 40-3 win over No. 9 Miami in the Peach Bowl to finish with an 11-2 overall mark and a No. 5 national ranking.

To appreciate just how adverse the conditions that Miles and the Tigers had to overcome in 2005, you have to go back to late August and Hurricane Katrina, the first of two storms to devastate the state of Louisiana during the fall.

Days before LSU's originally scheduled season opener against North Texas in Tiger Stadium, Hurricane Katrina blew ashore, packing tremendous winds, and turned the state, in particular New Orleans and southeastern Louisiana, upside down.

Massive flooding followed in the wake of the storm as more than 30 LSU players had their families and their homes affected by the hurricane and Miles' first game in Tiger Stadium against North Texas was postponed. With the LSU campus serving as the recovery center for those sick, homeless and displaced due to Hurricane Katrina, football seemed to be the farthest thing from most people's minds. However, Miles was able to successfully manage a delicate situation, one that saw his team and coaching staff volunteer time to those in need, while still attempting to focus on football for at least two hours a day.

After a week of trying to minimize the distractions for a football team that had their apartments and dorm rooms filled with displaced family members and friends due to the storm, it appeared that the Tigers would finally get to play a home game, this time against 15th-ranked Arizona State.

Still, with many in Louisiana under the distress of Hurricane Katrina, the Tigers were going to have to take to the desert to face a powerful offense in their first game of the season.

These were certainly trying times for everyone in the state of Louisiana, but even more so for a football coach who now had his team carrying the banner for a state in need of a diversion. LSU football had become a release for those consumed with the hurricane. LSU even re-stated its team goals, putting playing for the state of Louisiana at the top of the list.

The Tigers didn't disappoint as Miles and his LSU team used a 28-point fourth quarter rally to come back to beat Arizona State, 35-31, in Tempe. Now with the Arizona State game behind them, it looked as if things for the LSU football team would gradually get back to normal as the Tigers now had a week off before facing Tennessee in Tiger Stadium on Sept. 24.

Then, the unthinkable happened. Another storm, this one named Rita, hit southwest Louisiana, causing severe damage to more homes, leaving thousands without electricity and displacing even more Louisiana natives. The combination of Hurricanes Katrina and Rita forced LSU to again shuffle its schedule. Instead of playing Tennessee on a Saturday night in Tiger Stadium, the Tigers would now be forced to face the Volunteers on a Monday night. An emotionally drained LSU team saw a 21-0 halftime lead evaporate into a 30-27 overtime loss against the Vols.

Miles became the only coach in his first year in the SEC to lead his squad to the league's title game. He also became the first coach in LSU history to beat Alabama, Auburn and Florida in the same season.

Following a loss to Georgia in the league's title game, Miles and the Tigers re-grouped, this time to beat No. 9 Miami, 40-3, in the Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl. The win gave the Tigers 11 victories for the year, making Miles the winningest first-year coach in school history.

Miles, the 2002 Big 12 Conference Coach of the Year and former assistant with Michigan, Colorado and the Dallas Cowboys who built Oklahoma State into a force in the Big 12, became LSU's 32nd head football coach on Jan. 3, 2005.

During his two years with the Tigers, Miles has put together a 22-4 overall mark, while leading LSU to a 13-3 conference record. LSU has also had 12 players selected in the NFL Draft over the past two years, including a school-record four in the first round in 2007, which included the No. 1 overall pick in Russell. In addition, LSU has had four players earn first-team All-America status under Miles.



The Miles File

Born: Nov. 10, 1953

Hometown: Elyria, Ohio

Wife: Kathy

Children: Kathryn "Smacker", Leslie Matthew, "Manny", Benjamin, and Macy Grace

College: Michigan, '76

Coaching Experience

1980-81	Assistant Coach	Michigan
1982-86	Assistant Coach	Colorado
1987-94	Assistant Coach	Michigan
1995-97	Assistant Coach	Oklahoma State
1998-00	Assistant Coach	Dallas Cowboys
2001-04	Head Coach	Oklahoma State
2005-	Head Coach	LSU

"He has a father's heart, a pastoral heart. He looks at it and has real compassion. He is going to be the kind of guy that kids are going to trust."

-Bill McCartney
former Colorado head coach

The Les Miles Record

Year	School	Overall Record	Conf. Record	vs. Top 25 Teams
2001	Oklahoma State	4-7	2-6	1-2
2002	Oklahoma State	8-5	5-3	1-3
2003	Oklahoma State	9-4	5-3	1-2
2004	Oklahoma State	7-5	4-4	0-3
2005	LSU	11-2	7-1	4-2
2006	LSU	11-2	6-2	3-2
2007	LSU	5-0	2-0	2-0
TOTALS (7th year)		55-25	32-20	12-14
LSU record (3rd year)		26-4	16-3	9-4
Oklahoma State record (4 years)		28-21	16-16	3-10

Tracking the Tigers

Week	AP	Coaches	Harris	BCS
Preseason	2	2	--	--
Sept. 3	2	2	--	--
Sept. 9	2	2	--	--
Sept. 16	2	2	--	--
Sept. 23	2	2	2	--
Sept. 30	1	2	2	--

Associated Press

Rk.	Team	Rec.	Points
1.	LSU (33)	5-0	1593
2.	USC (32)	4-0	1591
3.	California	5-0	1475
4.	Ohio State	5-0	1420
5.	Wisconsin	5-0	1271
6.	South Florida	4-0	1203
7.	Boston College	5-0	1172
8.	Kentucky	5-0	1143
9.	Florida	4-1	1031
10.	Oklahoma	4-1	992
11.	South Carolina	4-1	900
12.	Georgia	4-1	885
13.	West Virginia	4-1	861
14.	Oregon	4-1	837
15.	Virginia Tech	4-1	639
16.	Hawaii	5-0	586
17.	Missouri	4-0	561
18.	Arizona State	5-0	497
19.	Texas	4-1	449
20.	Cincinnati	5-0	377
21.	Rutgers	3-1	299
22.	Clemson	4-1	265
23.	Purdue	5-0	218
24.	Kansas State	3-1	214
25.	Nebraska	4-1	198

USA Today/Coaches

Rk.	Team	Rec.	Points
1.	USC (45)	4-0	1483
2.	LSU (14)	5-0	1454
3.	California	5-0	1363
4.	Ohio State (1)	5-0	1313
5.	Wisconsin	5-0	1251
6.	Boston College	5-0	1138
7.	Florida	4-1	1000
8.	Kentucky	5-0	971
9.	South Florida	4-0	960
10.	Oklahoma	4-1	925
11.	Georgia	4-1	758
12.	West Virginia	4-1	756
13.	Oregon	4-1	697
14.	Virginia Tech	4-1	661
15.	Hawaii	5-0	585
16.	Texas	4-1	573
17.	Missouri	4-0	532
18.	South Carolina	4-1	529
19.	Arizona State	5-0	466
20.	Purdue	5-0	423
21.	Rutgers	3-1	347
22.	Clemson	4-1	278
23.	Nebraska	4-1	261
24.	Cincinnati	5-0	249
25.	UCLA	4-1	79

Tigers Welcome CBS Back To Tiger Stadium

LSU welcomes back CBS to Tiger Stadium on Saturday as No. 1/2 LSU hosts No. 7/9 Florida at 7:28 p.m. in a nationally televised prime time contest. LSU brings a 5-0 overall mark and a 2-0 league record into the game. Last week, LSU posted a 34-9 non-conference win over Tulane. Florida dropped its first game of the year last week, falling to Auburn by a 20-17 count. The Gators are 4-1 overall and 2-1 in SEC action. Last year, Florida beat the Tigers, 23-10, on its way to winning both the SEC and national titles.

ESPN's College Gameday Will Be Here Too

For the second time this year, ESPN will bring its popular College Gameday football preview show to Baton Rouge. College Gameday, which is making its sixth trip to the LSU campus, was also on campus during the second week of the 2007 to see the Tigers post a 48-7 win over then-No. 9 ranked Virginia Tech.

In The Polls

LSU moved past Southern Cal to No. 1 in the Associated Press on Sunday following the 34-9 victory over Tulane. It's the first time since November of 1959 that LSU has been ranked No. 1 in the nation by the Associated Press. LSU remained No. 2 this week in both the USA Today Coaches Poll as well as the Harris Interactive Poll. LSU has now been ranked 73 consecutive weeks in the USA Today Coaches Poll and for 72 straight weeks in AP poll. The last time LSU failed to make the top 25 in either poll came following the Tigers loss to Texas in the 2003 Cotton Bowl to conclude the 2002 season.

More On LSU's No. 1 Ranking By The Associated Press

This week's top-ranking for the Tigers by the Associated Press is the first regular season No. 1 ranking for LSU since November of 1959. That year, the defending national champion Tigers, opened the year at No. 1 and remained there for eight weeks before falling to Tennessee on Nov. 7 by a 14-13 count. LSU was first ranked No. 1 by the AP on Oct. 28, 1958 after a 10-7 win over Florida. LSU spent the remainder of the 1958 season ranked No. 1 en route to claiming the national title that year. LSU is 12-1 all-time in games played as the No. 1 ranked team in the AP Poll. The last time LSU was ranked No. 1 in the nation in any poll came at the conclusion of the 2003 season when the Tigers beat Oklahoma to claim the BCS national title. As a result, LSU was ranked No. 1 in the final USA Today Coaches Poll that year.

Who's In And Who's Out

LSU DT Charles Alexander will miss the rest of the season after suffering a knee injury in a non-contact drill in practice on Sept. 20 ... WR Early Doucet has missed LSU's last three games with an undisclosed injury ... Doucet is expected to return to action this week against Florida ... LSU OL Will Arnold has missed LSU's last three games with an infection ... Arnold is listed as day-to-day.

Sunshine State Tigers

LSU has five scholarship players on its roster who call Florida home. They are LB Ali Highsmith (Miami), WR Demetrius Byrd (Miami), DT Ricky Jean-Francois (Miami), TE Jordan Corbin (Lakeland) and OL Earnest McCoy (Belle Glade).

A Quick Look At LSU's Current Streaks

Here's a quick look at LSU's current winning streaks. For more on these streaks see additional game notes listed below:

Streak	Number	Last Loss
Consecutive Non-Conference Home Wins	20	UAB (2002)
Consecutive Home Wins	16	Tennessee (2005)
Consecutive Overall Wins	12	Florida (2006)
Consecutive Non-Conference Wins	11	Iowa (2005 Capital One Bowl)
Consecutive SEC Home Wins	8	Tennessee (2005)
Consecutive SEC Wins	7	Florida (2006)
Consecutive Wins Over Top 25 Teams	5	Florida (2006)
Consecutive Road Wins	4	Florida (2006)

Tigers Stretch Overall Winning Streak To 12 Straight; Ranks As Nation's Second-Longest Streak

LSU ran its overall winning streak to 12 straight games with its 34-9 win over Tulane. LSU won its final seven games a year ago, which included victories over No. 5 Arkansas, No. 8 Tennessee and No. 11 Notre Dame. LSU hasn't lost a game since a 23-10 setback to Florida on Oct. 7 in Gainesville. The 12-game winning streak ranks as the nation's second-longest active streak, trailing only Wisconsin, who has won 14 in a row. The 12-game streak is also the longest for LSU since winning a school-record 19, straight games during the 1957-59 seasons. The following is a look at the longest winning streaks in school history:

Consecutive Wins	Started	Ended
19	Nov. 30, 1957 vs. Tulane, 25-6	Nov. 7, 1959 vs. Tennessee, 14-13
15	Nov. 30, 1907 vs. Baylor, 48-0	Oct. 30, 1909 vs. Sewanee, 15-6
12	Oct. 14, 2006 vs. Kentucky, 49-0	--

LSU Brings 16-Game Home Winning Streak Into Florida Game

LSU brings a 16-game winning streak in contests played in Tiger Stadium into Saturday's game against Florida. The 16-game Tiger Stadium winning streak ranks as the nation's second-longest active streak behind Southern Cal, who has won 35 in a row. In addition to its 16-game winning streak at home, LSU has also won 26 of its last 27 games in Tiger Stadium. LSU's last loss at home came against Tennessee on Sept. 26, 2005, a Monday night. LSU hasn't lost a Saturday game in Tiger Stadium since a 19-7 setback to Florida on Oct. 11, 2003. To take it a step further, LSU hasn't dropped a Saturday night game at home since a 31-0 defeat to Alabama on Nov. 16, 2002, a streak that stretches 24 consecutive Saturday night games. The 16 straight wins in Tiger Stadium ranks as the second longest streak in school history and the longest since winning a school-record 17 straight in Tiger Stadium from 1935-37.

LSU To Face Another Ranked Opponent

LSU will face its third ranked opponent, including its second top 10 foe, on Saturday against Florida. LSU beat then-No. 9 Virginia Tech, 48-7, in week 2 and then followed that with a 28-16 win over then-No. 12 South Carolina in week 4. Facing ranked opponents early in the season is nothing new for LSU coach Les Miles as in 2005 four of the Tigers' first six opponents were ranked. LSU was 3-1 in those games.

LSU Defense Best In Nation Thru 5 Games - Tigers Lead Nation In 3 Categories

There is some debate in college football as to whom the best team may be, but there is no debating which team has the best defense, at least through the first five weeks of the season, and that's LSU. The Tigers go into the Florida game leading the nation in three statistical categories - total defense (174.6 yards per game), rushing defense (39.0 yards per game) and pass efficiency defense (67.76 rating). LSU is also No. 2 in scoring defense (6.4 points per game), No. 5 in pass defense (135.6 yards per game) and No. 10 in sacks (3.6 per game). LSU leads the SEC in a total of seven defensive categories.

This Day vs. Night Thing In Tiger Stadium

The facts indicate that LSU plays better at night in Tiger Stadium than they do during the day. The numbers show that since 1960, LSU is 203-59-3 (.772) at night under the lights compared to a 20-22-3 (.478) mark in Tiger Stadium during the day. Since 2000, LSU is 46-6 overall at home, which includes a 36-4 (.900) mark at night in Tiger Stadium and a 9-2 (.818) record during the day. Prior to 2000, LSU had only won 11 games at home during the day in 34 tries. From 1960 to 1999, LSU posted an 11-20-3 (.368) record at home during the day. The following is a breakdown of LSU's night record, day record and overall record in Tiger Stadium since 1960:

Decade	Record at Night	Record during the day	Overall Tiger Stadium Record
1960-69	47-9-2	2-2-1	49-11-3
1970-79	51-12-1	1-2	52-14-1
1980-89	37-15	4-6-2	41-21-2
1990-99	31-19	4-10	35-29
2000-07	37-4	9-2	46-6
TOTALS	203-59-3	20-22-3	223-81-6

Tigers Have Nation's Fourth-Best Home Winning Percentage Since 2003

Since 2003, the Tigers have posted a 29-2 overall mark in Tiger Stadium, a figure that ranks as the nation's fourth-best total during that span. The following is a look at the top 5 home winning percentages since 2003:

Best Home Winning Percentage The Last Five Years (2003-07)

Rk.	School	W-L	Pct.
1.	Southern Cal	26-0	1.000
2.	Oklahoma	27-1	.964
3.	Boise State	26-1	.963
4.	LSU	29-2	.935
	Ohio State	29-2	.935

LSU's 49 Wins Since 2003 Ranks No. 2 Nationally

Since the start of the 2003 season, LSU has won 49 games, which ranks as the second-highest total nationally during that span. Southern Cal's 52 wins ranks first, followed by LSU and Boise State with 49 victories. The following is a look at the school's with the most wins since the start of the 2003 season:

Most Wins Since 2003

Rk.	School	Wins
1.	Southern Cal	52
2.	LSU	49
	Boise State	49
4.	Texas	48
5.	Oklahoma	47
	Ohio State	47

LSU Defense Stingy Against The Run

In addition to not allowing many points this year, the Tigers have also become stingy when it comes to rushing yards as the Tigers have allowed only 195 yards rushing on 151 attempts this year. That's an average of 1.3 yards per carry. The 195 yards rushing through the first five games of the season is the fewest allowed by an LSU defense since the 1969 team allowed 187 yards over its first five games. Under defensive coordinator **Bo Pelini**, the Tigers have held 22 of their 31 opponents to less than 100 net rushing yards. LSU is 19-3 in those games with the losses coming to Tennessee in 2005 and Auburn and Florida in 2006. The following is a look at LSU's game-by-game rushing defense totals through four games as compared to the 1969 team through its first five games:

2007		1969	
Game	Rushing Yards	Game	Rushing Yards
Miss. State	10	Texas A&M	37
Va. Tech	71	Rice	37
Mid. Tennessee	9	Baylor	20
So. Carolina	17	Miami (Fla.)	-10
Tulane	88	Kentucky	103
TOTALS	195 yards	TOTALS	187 yards

Tigers Eye 6-0 Start; Look For Best Start Since 1973

LSU goes after its first 6-0 start since the 1973 season on Saturday against Florida. LSU hasn't won its first six games to open a season since the 1973 squad opened the year with nine consecutive wins. That team went on to post a 9-3 overall mark. In its history, LSU has started 6-0 only seven times.

Observations And Did You Knows About This Year's LSU Football Team

LSU has allowed only five trips into the redzone this year (1 by Va. Tech, 3 by South Carolina, 1 by Tulane) ... LSU is 26-of-27 in redzone opportunities this year, while the opposition is just 5-for-5 in those chances ... In 65 possessions by its opponents, LSU has held the opposition to less than 10 total yards in 38 of those 65 possessions ... LSU opponents have also gone 3-and-out in 30 of its 65 possessions ... LSU ranks No. 1 in the nation in three defensive categories - total yards (174.6 ypg), rushing yards (39.0 ypg) and pass efficiency (67.70 rating).

Harris Interactive

Rk.	Team	Rec.	Points
1.	USC (76)	4-0	2763
2.	LSU (36)	5-0	2724
3.	California	5-0	2548
4.	Ohio State	5-0	2462
5.	Wisconsin	5-0	2324
6.	Boston College	5-0	2107
7.	Kentucky	5-0	1903
8.	Florida	4-1	1863
9.	Oklahoma	4-1	1837
10.	South Florida	4-0	1775
11.	West Virginia	4-1	1499
12.	Georgia	4-1	1426
13.	Oregon	4-1	1354
14.	South Carolina	4-1	1287
15.	Virginia Tech	4-1	1086
16.	Hawaii	5-0	1030
17.	Texas	4-1	1025
18.	Missouri	4-0	918
19.	Arizona State	5-0	901
20.	Purdue	5-0	602
21.	Rutgers	3-1	568
22.	Clemson	4-1	503
23.	Nebraska	4-1	498
24.	Cincinnati	5-0	466
25.	Michigan State	4-1	151

Bowl Championship Series

Tiger Trends

	2007	Miles
August	1-0	1-0
September	4-0	9-2
October	0-0	7-1
November	0-0	8-0
December-January	0-0	2-1
LSU's Conference Record		
at home	1-0	8-1
on the road	1-0	7-2
neutral	0-0	0-0
LSU's Non-Conference Record		
at home	2-0	8-0
on the road	1-0	2-0
neutral	0-0	2-1
LSU vs. Ranked Opponents		
at home	2-0	4-1
on the road	0-0	4-2
neutral	0-0	2-1
LSU's Record in Games...		
decided by 7 pts or less	0-0	7-1
decided by 3 pts or less	0-0	4-1
Away during the day	1-0	6-2
Away at night	1-0	4-0
Home during the day	1-0	4-0
Home at night	2-0	12-1
LSU's Record When Scoring...		
less than 20 points	0-0	2-3
20+ points	5-0	24-1
25+ points	5-0	21-1
LSU's Record When Allowing...		
14 or fewer points	4-0	18-1
24 or fewer points	5-0	24-2
25+ points	0-0	2-2
LSU's Record When...		
Leading after the 1st qtr	4-0	21-1
Tied after the 1st qtr	1-0	4-2
Leading after the 2nd qtr	5-0	23-2
Leading after the 3rd qtr	5-0	23-1
Tied after the 4th qtr	0-0	3-1
Trailing after the 1st qtr	0-0	2-1
Trailing after the 2nd qtr	0-0	4-2
Trailing after the 3rd qtr	0-0	3-3
LSU's Record With...		
less than 300 yards	0-0	1-3
400+ yards total offense	2-0	14-0
500+ yards total offense	2-0	5-0
600+ yards total offense	0-0	0-0
less than 100 yards rush	0-0	2-4
100+ yards rushing	5-0	25-0
150+ yards rushing	4-0	18-0
200+ yards rushing	2-0	8-0
250+ yards rushing	2-0	3-0
less than 200 yards pass	2-0	6-2
300+ yards passing	2-0	5-0
350+ yards passing	0-0	1-0
400+ yards passing	0-0	0-0
450+ yards passing	0-0	0-0
LSU's Record When Allowing...		
less than 200 total yards	3-0	8-1
less than 300 total yards	5-0	22-4
less than 400 total yards	5-0	22-4
400+ yards total offense	0-0	2-0
less than 100 yards rush	5-0	18-3
100+ yards rush	0-0	6-2
less than 200 yards pass	4-0	22-3
less than 250 yards pass	5-0	25-3
less than 300 yards pass	5-0	26-3
300+ yards pass	0-0	1-0

First Quarter Dominance Continues Into 2007

One big reason for LSU's success last year was its ability to take control of the contest early. Last year, the Tigers outscored their opponents 136 to 27 in the first quarter and 240 to 87 in the first half. LSU didn't allow a single point in the first quarter of a game last year until the sixth contest of the year when Florida scored with 11 seconds remaining in the opening frame. In all, LSU held nine of its 12 opponents without a point in the first quarter a year ago. In three games this year, the Tigers have held both opponents without points in the first half. This year, LSU has outscored its opponents 41-7 in the first quarter and 95-16 in the first half.

The Bo Pelini "D"

Since taking over as defensive coordinator for the Tigers in 2005, defensive coordinator **Bo Pelini** has put a unit on the field that rarely allows opponents to reach the 20-point mark. In 31 games with Pelini as its defensive coordinator, LSU has held 26 opponents to fewer than 20 points. In addition, 17 of LSU's 31 opponents (55 percent) failed to score more than 10 points. Last year, LSU limited seven of its 13 opponents to 10 points or less, including holding Kentucky scoreless, Arizona to 3 points, Fresno State to 6 points, and Auburn to 7 points. Pelini's defenses have also recorded four shutouts over the past 2-plus seasons, including two this year.

LSU's Been Dominating In First Quarters Under Miles In Tiger Stadium

LSU continued what has become a dominating first quarter trend against South Carolina as the Tigers allowed just 7 first quarter (and first half) points to the Gamecocks. In the 17 home games the Tigers have played under **Les Miles**, only two teams (Alabama in 2006, South Carolina in 2007) have scored points on LSU in the first quarter. In all, LSU has outscored its opposition 174-14 in the first quarter of its 17 home games under Miles since the start of the 2005 season.

LSU "D" Has Held Opponents Scoreless In 18 Of Last 22 Quarters

LSU limited Tulane to just nine second quarter points last week to stretch its streak of holding opponents to 18 of the past 22 quarters. Tulane (9 points) and South Carolina (7 points) are the only teams to score on the Tigers in the first half this year.

LSU's Defense Has Only Allowed 5 Redzone Opportunities This Year

In five games and 20 quarters of football this year, LSU's defense has allowed only three teams (Va. Tech, South Carolina, and Tulane) to penetrate into the redzone. The Hokies were 1-of-1 in their redzone opportunities against the Tigers; South Carolina was 3-of-3 on its chances; and Tulane was 1-of-1. A quick look at the SEC stats show that remarkably the Tigers rank last in the league in red zone defense (it's based on percentage). However, taking a further look to explore those numbers shows that the next closest team to LSU in terms of allowing redzone penetration is Vanderbilt with 11.

Miles Now 27-4 At LSU; Best Start For A Coach In LSU History

With a 5-0 mark this year, LSU coach **Les Miles** ran his record with the Tigers to 27-4 overall. The 27 wins in his first 31 games is the most of any coach in school history during that span. **Bernie Moore** ranks second with 26 wins during his first 31 games.

Miles Is 15-3 In SEC Games

LSU coach **Les Miles** ran his record in SEC games to 15-3 with the win over South Carolina. Miles was 7-1 in 2005 in conference games followed by a 6-2 record a year ago. Miles is 7-2 in SEC road games and 8-1 in league games played in Tiger Stadium.

Miles Is 5-3 Against Top 10 Teams As LSU's Coach; He's 10-4 In Top 25 Games

With LSU's 28-16 win over 12th-ranked South Carolina, **Les Miles** ran his record against teams ranked in the top 25 to 10-4 during his two-plus years with the Tigers. Miles is 5-3 against top 10 teams at LSU, which includes a 48-7 win over then-No. 9 Virginia Tech this year. Dating back to last season, LSU has won five straight games against top 25 teams.

Hester Goes Over 1,000-Yard Mark

LSU RB **Jacob Hester** ran his career rushing total to 1,004 yards against Tulane last week. Hester, a senior, leads the Tigers with 327 yards and four touchdowns this year. For his career, Hester has accounted for 1,401 total yards (1,004 rushing, 397 passing) and a total of 16 TDs (12 rushing, 6 receiving).

Not Bad For A Non-Starter, McCray Ranks Second On Team With 26 Tackles

LSU DB **Danny McCray** goes in to the Florida game ranking second on the squad with 26 tackles to his credit this year. This is coming from a player who doesn't see action on every down for the Tigers. McCray, who plays in LSU's nickel and dime packages, also ranks sixth in the SEC in sacks with three through LSU's first five games. McCray had his best game as a Tiger in week 4 against South Carolina, registering a career-high 11 tackles to go with an interception and a PBU.

Flynn Passes For Career-High 258 Yards In Win Over Tulane

LSU QB **Matt Flynn** threw for a career-best 258 yards on 16 of 29 passing against Tulane. Flynn, despite being sacked six times against the Green Wave, had his best passing game yardage wise of his career. Flynn's previous best was a 217-yard effort in week 2 against Virginia Tech. For the year, Flynn has connected on 53 of 94 passes for 673 yards, 3 TDs and only 2 interceptions.

Holliday The Speedster Makes Most Of His Touches; He Averages 8.5 Yards Per Touch

LSU RB/RS **Trindon Holliday** doesn't get many touches during a game, but he sure makes them count when he does get his hands on the ball. In week 5 against South Carolina, Holliday rushed for 73 yards on six carries, including a 33-yard TD run in the first quarter. For the game, Holliday totaled 93 all-purpose yards on a total of seven touches for an average of 13.3 yards every time he touched the ball against the Gamecocks. Holliday followed that with 3 carries for 19 yards against Tulane. For the season, Holliday has a total of 287 all-purpose yards on 31 touches for an average of 9.3 yards every time he gets his hands on the ball. Holliday has rushed for 147 yards on 22 attempts; he's caught two passes for three yards; he's returned six kickoffs for 137 yards and one punt for zero yards.

Big Al Woods Pounces On Fumbles

LSU DT **Al Woods** recovered his third fumble of the season against Tulane, which ranks first in the SEC. Woods' fumble recoveries have come against Mississippi State, South Carolina and Tulane. Woods, who made his first career start against Tulane, has 7 tackles, 2 sacks and 3 fumble recoveries to his credit this year.

Perrilloux Shines In First Start

LSU QB Ryan Perrilloux stepped in for an injured Matt Flynn and directed the Tigers to a 44-0 victory over Middle Tennessee. The start was the first of Perrilloux's career. For the game, he connected on 20-of-25 passes for 298 yards and 3 scores. The following is a look at how Perrilloux's numbers stack up compared to other first-time starts for LSU quarterbacks in recent history:

Year	Quarterback	Opponent	Results	Stats
2007	Ryan Perrilloux	M. Tennessee	W, 44-0	20-of-25, 1 Int., 298 yds, 3 TDs
2005	Matt Flynn	Miami	W, 40-3	13-of-22, 196 Yds, 2 TDs
2004	JaMarcus Russell	at Florida	W, 24-21	6-of-10, 2 Int., 56 yds, 0 TD
2002	Rick Clausen	Ole Miss	W, 14-13	2-of-6, 1 Int., 9 yds, 0 TD
2002	Marcus Randall	South Carolina	W, 38-14	12-of-24, 183 yds, 0 TD
2002	Matt Mauck	Va. Tech	L, 26-8	15-of-35, 1 Int., 134 yds, 0 TD
1999	Rohan Davey	North Texas	W, 52-0	6-of-6, 66 yds, 1 TD
1999	Josh Booty	at Georgia	L, 23-22	19-of-45, 3 Int., 280 yds, 1 TD
1998	Craig Nall	at Arkansas	L, 41-14	15-of-30, 147 yds, 0 TD
1995	Herb Tyler	North Texas	W, 49-7	19-of-26, 208 yds, 1 TD
1994	Melvin Hill	at Florida	L, 42-18	11-for-18, 3 INT, 128 yds, 0 TD
1992	Jamie Howard	Tennessee	L, 20-0	10-for-23, 1 INT, 124 yds, 0 TD
1991	Jessie Daigle	at Texas A&M	L, 45-7	6-of-16, 2 Int., 68 yds, 1 TD
1990	Chad Loup	Texas A&M	W, 17-8	10-of-13, 152 yds, 1 TD
1990	Sol Graves	Georgia	W, 18-13	7-of-11, 97 yds, 2 TDs
1987	Mickey Guidry	at Alabama	L, 22-10	10-of-17, 115 yds.
1986	Tommy Hodson	Texas A&M	W, 35-17	15-of-21, 193 yds., 2 TDs
1983	Jeff Wickersham	Florida State	L, 40-35	15-of-26, 3 Int., 274 yds.
1980	Robbie Mahfouz	at Florida	W, 24-7	0-0 - played only first series
1980	Alan Risher	Florida State	L, 16-0	9-of-14, 1 Int., 129 yds

Colt David Leads SEC In Scoring With 55 Points

LSU PK Colt David, 10-point effort against Tulane, continues to lead the SEC in scoring with a total of 55 points. David, who has kicked 8 field goals and 25 PATs, scored the first touchdown of his career on a fake field goal against South Carolina in week 4. David's 55 total points currently ranks No. 6 in the nation. David's 11.0 points per game is second in the SEC and seventh in the nation.

Steltz Ranks No. 4 In Nation In Interceptions

LSU senior safety Craig Steltz continues to rank among the top five in the nation in interceptions with four to his credit. This week, Steltz ranks fourth in the nation. Steltz opened the year by tying an LSU record with three interceptions against Mississippi State. He followed that a week later with an interception against Virginia Tech. For his career, Steltz has nine interceptions, which he has returned for 244 yards (or an average of 27.1 yards per interception).

Double Trouble At Quarterback

Through 5 games, LSU QBs Matt Flynn and Ryan Perrilloux have both shown their ability to lead the Tigers. Flynn, who is 5-0 as LSU's starting quarterback, started the first two games before giving way to Perrilloux because of an injury in week 3. In 4 games, Flynn has been responsible for 4 TDs (3 passing, 1 rushing), while Perrilloux has accounted for 7 TDs (6 passing, 1 rushing). In four games, Flynn has connected on 53 of 94 passes for 673 yards, 3 TDs and just one interception. Flynn has also rushed for 21 yards and a score for the Tigers. Perrilloux has gone 28 of 37 for 402 yards, 6 TDs and 1 interception. As a duo, Flynn and Perrilloux have combined to connect on 81 of 131 passes for 1,075 yards, 9 TDs and 3 interceptions. They have also combined for 164 rushing yards and 2 TDs.

David Scores TD, Then Kicks PAT - A First For LSU Since 1965

The last time an LSU player scored a touchdown and then kicked the ensuing PAT came back on Nov. 20, 1965 when Doug Moreau (who now handles the color analyst duties for the Tiger broadcast team) did it against Tulane. In the 62-0 win over the Green Wave, Moreau scored on a 9-yard TD pass from Pat Screen with 30 seconds left in the first quarter and then followed with one of his six extra points that day. Now, 42 years later, LSU PK Colt David did it again for the Tigers, scoring on a 15-yard run on the Tigers' fake field goal just before halftime. It was the first touchdown of David's career.

Dickson Is First TE To Lead Tigers In Receiving Since Robert Royal In 2000

With 4 catches for 39 yards and 1 TD against South Carolina in week 4, TE Richard Dickson became the first tight end to lead the Tigers in receiving since Robert Royal did it against Houston in 2000. Royal had 4 receptions for 44 yards and 1 TD against the Cougars. For the year, Dickson has caught 8 passes for 84 yards and 1 touchdown for the Tigers. His 8 receptions rank fourth on the squad and he's one of six players to have caught a TD pass for LSU.

Sharing The Wealth On Offense

LSU's offense has been sharing the wealth in the first five games of the season. Fourteen different offensive players have scored at least one touchdown and six have crossed the goal line at least twice. In addition to the scoring balance, the Tigers have had a different receiver lead the team in each of four of the first five games. Sophomore Brandon LaFell is the only receiver to lead the Tigers in receiving twice this year - 7 catches for 125 yards vs. Va. Tech and 4 for 76 yards vs. Tulane. Other players to lead the Tigers in receiving this season include: Early Doucet - 9 catches for 78 yards vs. Mississippi State; Jared Mitchell - 6 catches for 82 yards vs. Middle Tennessee; and Richard Dickson - 4 receptions for 39 yards vs. South Carolina.

LaFell Enjoys Breakout Game Against Virginia Tech

LSU sophomore WR Brandon LaFell had his coming out party against Virginia Tech, setting career highs for receptions (7) and yards (125). LaFell hauled in a 56 yard TD to help set up LSU's second touchdown of the game. For the year, LaFell ranks second on the team with 13 catches for 203 yards and a score.

LSU Players of the Game

Offensive

at Mississippi State	QB Matt Flynn
Virginia Tech	WR Brandon LaFell
Middle Tennessee	C Brett Helms
South Carolina	RB Trindon Holliday
at Tulane	OT Ciron Black
Florida	
at Kentucky	
Auburn	
at Alabama	
Louisiana Tech	
at Ole Miss	
Arkansas	

Defensive

at Mississippi State	SS Craig Steltz
Virginia Tech	DE Kirston Pittman
Middle Tennessee	S Danny McCray
South Carolina	DT Glenn Dorsey
at Tulane	SS Craig Steltz
Florida	
at Kentucky	
Auburn	
at Alabama	
Louisiana Tech	
at Ole Miss	
Arkansas	

Special Teams

at Mississippi State	P Patrick Fisher
Virginia Tech	M. Cole, L. Livingston, O. Johnson
Middle Tennessee	PK Colt David
South Carolina	PK Colt David/HOLD Matt Flynn
at Tulane	RB Charles Scott
Florida	
at Kentucky	
Auburn	
at Alabama	
Louisiana Tech	
at Ole Miss	
Arkansas	

Weekly Honors

Aug. 30 at Mississippi State

S Craig Steltz - Louisiana Defensive POW

Sept. 8 vs. Virginia Tech

DE Kirston Pittman - SEC Def. Lineman of the Week

RB Keiland Williams - Louisiana Offensive POW

Gary Crowton - National Off. Coordinator of the Week
(as selected by the Masters Coaches Survey)

Sept. 22 vs. South Carolina

DT Glenn Dorsey - SEC Def. Lineman of the Week

Williams Makes SportsCenter Highlight Reel

LSU RB Keiland Williams made ESPN SportsCenter's highlight reel with his 67-yard TD run against Virginia Tech. During the run, Williams leaped over fullback Shawn Jordan, who had fallen to ground, and then raced the remaining 50-plus yards to the endzone for the touchdown. The run was the highlight of Williams' career-night, one that saw him carry seven times for 126 yards and a pair of touchdowns. In 5 games, Williams has rushed for 226 yards and a team-best 4 touchdowns for the Tigers.

LSU Running Backs Take Care Of The Football

LSU's running back-by-committee approach has been good at more than just rushing yards and TDs. The group has also done a tremendous job of taking care of the football. Of LSU's four running backs - Jacob Hester, Keiland Williams, Charles Scott and Richard Murphy - only Hester has lost a fumble on a rushing attempt. Hester's lost fumble on a rush came against Georgia in what was the first game of his career in 2004. Since then, Hester has gone 189 carries from the running back position without a fumble. The following is a look at the number of carries LSU's running backs have toted the football without a fumble:

Player	Carries w/out a fumble	Last fumble lost
Jacob Hester	189	Georgia, 2004 (second quarter)
Keiland Williams	106	none
Charles Scott	63	none
Richard Murphy	20	none

Taking Note On The Tigers Under Miles (Since 2005)

Here are some notable trends for LSU in the 31 games its played under head coach Les Miles ... The Tigers are 25-0 when rushing for 100 yards or more ... The Tigers are 21-1 when leading after the first quarter with the only loss during that span coming against Tennessee in 2005 ... LSU is 24-1 when scoring 20 or more points and 21-1 when scoring 25 or more points ... The Tigers are 19-3 when holding opponents to fewer than 100 yards rushing.

Looking Back At Week 2: Tigers Win Rare Top 10 Non-Conference Matchup In Tiger Stadium

The Sept. 8th LSU-Virginia Tech contest marked only the third time in the history of Tiger Stadium that a pair of top 10 teams squared off in a non-conference contest. Prior to last Saturday, the last time it happened came in 1987 when No. 4 LSU and No. 7 Ohio State battled to a 13-13 tie.

Top 10 Non-Conference Matchups In Tiger Stadium History

Date	Teams	Results
Sept. 26, 1959	No. 1 LSU vs. No. 9 TCU	LSU won, 10-0
Sept. 26, 1987	No. 4 LSU vs. No. 7 Ohio State	Tied, 13-13
Sept. 8, 2007	No. 2 LSU vs. No. 9 Va. Tech	LSU won, 48-7

Tiger Defense Picks Off 6 Passes In Opener; Most By LSU Team Since 1975

LSU's six interceptions in the season-opener against Mississippi State was the most by an LSU team since having the same total against Tulane in 1975. Senior S Craig Steltz tied a school-record with 3 interceptions against the Bulldogs. Steltz became just the seventh player in school history, and the first since Corey Webster vs. Florida in 2002, to intercept 3 passes in a game. In all, the Tigers forced 7 turnovers in the 45-0 win over Mississippi State. The school record for interceptions in a game is 8, which was set against Villanova in 1951.

Tigers Open Season In Style With Shutout Over Mississippi State

LSU opened the 2007 season with a convincing 45-0 win over Mississippi State in Starkville. The shutout was the first in a season-opener on the road for the Tigers since a 44-0 win at Colorado in 1977. It also marked the first time LSU posted a shutout to open SEC play since a 30-0 win over Kentucky in 1966. The 45 points was also the most by an LSU team in an SEC road game since the Tigers scored 63 points in a victory over Kentucky in 1997.

LSU Started 2007 Ranked No. 2 In The Nation

LSU opened the 2007 season ranked No. 2 in both the USA Today Coaches Poll and the Associated Press Top 25. The No. 2 ranking is the highest preseason rating for the Tigers since 1959 when LSU was ranked No. 1 by the AP. The No. 2 ranking in the coaches poll is the highest preseason ranking for the Tigers since the inception of that poll in 1982. LSU finished the 2006 season ranked No. 3 in both polls following its 41-14 win over Notre Dame in the Sugar Bowl.

What's New For LSU in 2007

The Tigers have three new assistant coaches on the staff, including offensive coordinator Gary Crowton, who is considered one of the most innovative minds in football. Other newcomers to the staff include offensive line coach Greg Studrawa and receivers coach D.J. McCarthy.

Doucet Sets Personal Best With 9 Catches Against Mississippi State

LSU WR Early Doucet set a career-high with 9 receptions against Mississippi State. Doucet finished the contest by making all but five of LSU's receptions against the Bulldogs. For the game, Doucet tallied 78 yards and 1 score on his nine receptions. Doucet's nine receptions ran his career total to 112, which puts him just 10 catches shy of breaking into LSU's all-time top 10 list for that category. Doucet's third quarter TD moved his career total to 16, which ties with Tony Moss as the eighth-highest total in school history. Dwayne Bowe holds the school record with 26 TD receptions. A year ago Doucet, established himself as one of the best in the SEC, catching 59 balls for 772 yards and eight TDs.

Running Back Hester Adds To Receiving Total

When it comes to catching the ball out of the backfield, RB/FB Jacob Hester has become one of the best in school history at it. During his LSU career, Hester has 51 receptions from the running back position, a figure that ranks just outside of the top six in LSU history. A year ago, Hester caught 35 passes, which ranked as the third-highest single-season total in school history. Gary James (1982-85) holds both the LSU career mark (122) and single-season record (50 in 1985) for receptions by a running back. This year, Hester has three catches for 44 yards, including a 28-yarder against Virginia Tech that setup LSU's first touchdown.

Double-Trouble At Corner

LSU cornerbacks Chevis Jackson and Jonathan Zenon are back as returning starters at cornerback for the Tigers in 2006. The duo has started opposite each other at the cornerback position for 16 straight games. Last year, Jackson and Zenon combined for 6 interceptions for an LSU defense that ranked No. 1 in the SEC and No. 3 in the nation in pass defense.

Dorsey In Line For Special Season

Last spring DT Glenn Dorsey opted to return to LSU for his senior season, turning down what would have surely been a first round pick in the NFL Draft. As a result, Dorsey is now in line to get his college degree, while also being put in a position to contend for some of college football's most prestigious awards. ESPN's Kirk Herbstreit has already called Dorsey, "the best player in college football," heading into 2007. Dorsey has been listed on every preseason All-America team and has been rated as the best defensive tackle in the nation by several publications. Last year, Dorsey earned First-Team All-America honors after anchoring an LSU defense that ranked among the top five in the nation in yards allowed and scoring. Thru 5 games, Dorsey has 25 tackles, 4.5 TFL, and 3 sacks. The following is a listing of awards that Dorsey has been listed as a preseason candidate for heading into the 2007 season:

Award	Given To...
Outland Trophy	Nation's top interior lineman
Nagurski Trophy	Nation's top defensive player
Bednarik Trophy	Nation's top defensive player
Lott Trophy	Nation's defensive IMPACT Player of the Year
Lombardi Award	Nation's top offensive or defensive lineman
Walter Camp Player of the Year	Nation's top college football player

First Time Starters

LSU has had nine players make their first career start this season. First time starters for the Tigers in the season-opener at Mississippi State included RG Lyle Hitt, RT Carnell Stewart, FB Quinn Johnson and FS Curtis Taylor. WR Chris Mitchell made his first start in the home opener against Virginia Tech and QB Ryan Perrilloux and WR Jared Mitchell each started for the first time against Middle Tennessee. WR Demetrius Byrd made his first start as an LSU Tiger against South Carolina. DT Al Woods got his first start at Tulane. Hitt and Stewart are both converted defensive lineman who were playing on the offensive side of the football for the first time in their career. Johnson is also a converted linebacker who is in his second season on the offensive side of the ball. The following is a look at LSU's first-time starters this year:

Game	First-Time Starters
Miss. State	RG Lyle Hitt, RT Carnell Stewart, FB Quinn Johnson, FS Curtis Taylor
Va. Tech	WR Chris Mitchell
M. Tennessee	QB Ryan Perrilloux, WR Jared Mitchell
So. Carolina	WR Demetrius Byrd
Tulane	DT Al Woods

Seven True Freshmen Have Seen Action For the Tigers

Through four games, seven true freshmen have seen action for the Tigers. DT Drake Nevis added his name to the list against Tulane, filling in for an injured Marlon Favorite on the defensive line. The following is a look at the true freshmen who have played seen the field this year:

PK Josh Jasper, PK Andrew Crutchfield, LT Jarvis Jones, RT Joseph Barksdale, WR Terrance Toliver, DB Chad Jones, DT Drake Nevis.

LSU Sack Streak At 23 Straight

LSU ran its streak of games with a sack to 24 straight against Tulane with 2 sacks against the Green Wave. The last time LSU failed to record a sack came during the 2005 season against North Texas.

Three Members of LSU Coaching Staff Have Wins As Division I Head Coaches

LSU is one of the few schools in the country that can lay claim to having three coaches on its staff who have picked up wins as a head coach at the Division I level. Head coach Les Miles has combined to win 55 games at LSU and Oklahoma State, offensive coordinator Gary Crowton has a combined 47 victories after stints at Louisiana Tech and BYU and defensive coordinator Bo Pelini won his only game as the interim head coach at Nebraska during the 2003 season.

Oh Brother

LSU has two sets of brothers on this years team - defensive end Rahim Alem (formerly Al Jones) and defensive back Chad Jones are brothers as are center Brett Helms and offensive lineman Trey Helms. Alem is a backup defensive end for the Tigers, while Jones serve as either a nickel back or dime back in LSU's subpackages on defense. Brett Helms is LSU's starter at center, while Trey is a walkon true freshman.

D-Line U

You can now refer to LSU as D-line U as the Tigers have made it a habit of producing All-Americans and NFL Drafts from its defensive line. Since the 2003 season, LSU has had five defensive linemen earn First-Team All-America status and seven members of its defensive line selected in the NFL Draft. Senior defensive tackle Glenn Dorsey earned First-Team All-America recognition in 2006 and then opted to return to LSU for his senior season despite being projected as a first round pick in last spring's NFL Draft.

2003	DT Chad Lavalais - First-Team All-America; 5th round NFL Draft pick DE Marquise Hill - 2nd round NFL Draft pick
2004	DE Marcus Spears - First Team All-America; 1st round NFL Draft pick
2005	DT Kyle Williams - First Team All-America; 5th round NFL Draft pick DT Claude Wroten - First Team All-America; 3rd round NFL Draft pick DE Melvin Oliver - 6th round NFL Draft pick
2006	DT Glenn Dorsey - First Team All-America DE Chase Pittman - 5th round NFL Draft pick

Tigers in the NFL (as of Sept. 23)

Name	Team	Pos
Joseph Addai	Indianapolis Colts	RB
Eric Alexander	New England Patriots	LB
Dwayne Bowe	Kansas City Chiefs	WR
Bennie Brazell [^]	Cincinnati Bengals	WR
Ryan Clark	Pittsburgh Steelers	FS
Michael Clayton	Tampa Bay Buccaneers	WR
Travis Daniels	Miami Dolphins	CB
Craig Davis	San Diego Chargers	WR
Alan Faneca	Pittsburgh Steelers	C
Kevin Faulk	New England Patriots	RB
Randall Gay	New England Patriots	DB
Jarvis Green	New England Patriots	DE
Skyler Green	Cincinnati Bengals	WR
Devery Henderson	New Orleans Saints	WR
Bradle James	Dallas Cowboys	LB
Donnie Jones	St. Louis Rams	P
Eddie Kennison	Kansas City Chiefs	WR
Kevin Mawae	Tennessee Titans	C
Todd McClure	Atlanta Falcons	C
Anthony McFarland [*]	Indianapolis Colts	DT
Rudy Niswanger	Kansas City Chiefs	C
Melvin Oliver [*]	San Francisco 49ers	DE
Stephen Peterman	Detroit Lions	G
Chase Pittman [^]	Cleveland Browns	DE
Ronnie Prude	Baltimore Ravens	DB
Josh Reed	Buffalo Bills	WR
Mark Roman	San Francisco 49ers	S
Robert Royal	Buffalo Bills	TE
JaMarcus Russell	Oakland Raiders	QB
Marcus Spears	Dallas Cowboys	DE
LaBrandon Toefield	Jacksonville Jaguars	RB
Corey Webster	New York Giants	CB
Andrew Whitworth	Cincinnati Bengals	T
Ben Wilkerson	Atlanta Falcons	C
Kyle Williams	Buffalo Bills	DT
Claude Wroten	St. Louis Rams	DT

* Injured Reserve

[^] Practice squad

BOLD indicates players who played for Les Miles



Double-Duty Tigers

Three members of the LSU football team also participate in other sports on campus. Wide receiver **Jared Mitchell** and defensive back **Chad Jones** are on the baseball team, while wide out/return specialist **Trindon Holliday** is on the track team. Here's a look at how these players fared while competing in their "other" sport:

Trindon Holliday - sprinter - track and field

Established himself as one of the nation's premier sprinters on the track with his outstanding performance in the spring. He earned a pair of All-America honors at the 2007 NCAA Outdoor Track and Field Championships in June. He finished as the NCAA runner-up in the 100-meter dash after ripping up the track with a time of 10.06 seconds in the final while also anchoring the Tigers' fearsome 4x100-meter relay team to a second-place finish with a seasonal best time of 38.85. In addition, Holliday etched his name in the record books with his performance as he shattered the school record in the 100-meter dash with a seasonal best time of 10.02, eclipsing the mark of 10.09 set by LSU great and former two-sport stand-out Xavier Carter in 2006.

Jared Mitchell - centerfield - baseball

Last year as a true freshman, Mitchell started 55 games at centerfield for the Tiger baseball team, batting .258 (54-of-209) with eight doubles, a triple, three homers and 21 RBI. He also became the first freshman since 1998 to lead the team in steals with 18. The stolen bases put him fourth in the SEC in that department and represented the most by an LSU player since 2004. Mitchell, the 10th-round selection of the Minnesota Twins in the 2006 Major League Draft, was named SEC Freshman of the Week on Feb. 26.

Chad Jones - outfielder - baseball

Jones, a left-handed outfielder from Southern Lab High School, was picked in the 13th round by the Houston Astros in the 2007 Major League Draft. He will make his debut for the Tiger baseball team this spring.

LSU's Been The Best In SEC Since Winning League Title In 2001

Since capturing the SEC title in 2001, the Tigers have won more games than any school in the conference over the past six seasons. Since 2001, the Tigers have recorded 62 wins, one more than Georgia. The following is a look at how teams rank in the SEC in terms of wins since the start of the 2001 season:

Team	W-L	Bowls	SEC Titles	AP Top 25
LSU	67-16	6	2	5
Georgia	65-18	6	2	5
Auburn	60-20	6	1	4
Florida	59-22	6	1	4
Tennessee	54-25	5	0	4
Alabama	46-34	4	0	2
Arkansas	46-33	4	0	1
S. Carolina	44-33	3	0	1
Ole Miss	36-40	2	0	1
Kentucky	31-44	1	0	0
Vanderbilt	21-52	0	0	0
Miss. State	20-54	0	0	0

Dorsey Named SEC Defensive Lineman Of The Week

LSU DT **Glenn Dorsey** picked up what is sure to be the first of many weekly awards last week as he was named the SEC Defensive Lineman of the Week for his efforts in the 28-16 victory over South Carolina. Dorsey was credited with 8 tackles, 7 of which were solo, to go with a sack for a 7-yard loss and a PBU. Dorsey led a Tiger defense that held South Carolina to 17 yards rushing in the contest. For the year, Dorsey ranks second on the squad with 22 tackles, and he's first in tackles for losses with 4.5 and tied for first in sacks with three.

Cap and Gown Tigers

Two members of the LSU football team - FB **Shawn Jordan** and DL **Anthony Zehyoue** - have already earned their bachelor's degree. Jordan graduated last spring with a degree in kinesiology, while Zehyoue earned his diploma last spring in history.

Top 10 Tiger Stadium Crowds

The crowd of 92,739 that witnessed LSU's 48-7 victory over Virginia Tech in week 2 was the largest crowd in Tiger Stadium history. The mark surpassed the previous high of 92,664 that saw the Tigers defeat Auburn, 20-17 in overtime on Oct. 22, 2005. The top 10 crowds in Tiger Stadium history have all come since the 2003 season. The following is a listing of the top 10 crowds in Tiger Stadium history:

No.	Att.	Opponent	Date	Results
1.	92,739	Virginia Tech	Sept. 8, 2007	LSU, 48-7
2.	92,664	Auburn	Oct. 22, 2005	LSU, 20-17 ot
3.	92,588	Alabama	Nov. 11, 2006	LSU, 28-14
4.	92,530	South Carolina	Sept. 22, 2007	LSU, 28-16
5.	92,449	Ole Miss	Nov. 18, 2006	LSU, 23-20 ot
6.	92,407	Middle Tennessee	Sept. 15, 2007	LSU, 44-0
7.	92,402	Florida	Oct. 15, 2005	LSU, 21-17
8.	92,362	UL-Lafayette	Sept. 2, 2006	LSU, 45-3
9.	92,251	Georgia	Sept. 20, 2003	LSU, 17-10
10.	92,221	Arizona	Sept. 9, 2006	LSU, 45-3

Charting the Opponents

<p>Mississippi State (3-2)</p> <p>Aug. 30 LSU L, 45-0 Sept. 8 at Tulane W, 38-17 Sept. 15 at Auburn W, 19-14 Sept. 22 Gardner-Webb W, 31-15 Sept. 29 at South Carolina L, 38-21 Oct. 6 UAB Oct. 13 Tennessee Oct. 20 at West Virginia Oct. 27 at Kentucky Nov. 10 Alabama Nov. 17 at Arkansas (Little Rock) Nov. 24 Ole Miss</p>	<p>Virginia Tech (4-1)</p> <p>Sept. 1 East Carolina W, 17-7 Sept. 8 at LSU L, 48-7 Sept. 15 Ohio W, 28-7 Sept. 22 William & Mary W, 44-3 Sept. 29 North Carolina W, 17-10 Oct. 6 at Clemson Oct. 13 at Duke Oct. 25 Boston College Nov. 1 at Georgia Tech Nov. 10 Florida State Nov. 17 Miami Nov. 24 at Virginia</p>	<p>Middle Tennessee (1-4)</p> <p>Sept. 1 at Florida Atlantic L, 27-14 Sept. 6 at Louisville L, 58-42 Sept. 15 at LSU L, 44-0 Sept. 20 Western Kentucky L, 20-17 Sept. 29 Fla. International W, 47-6 Oct. 6 Virginia Oct. 13 at Memphis Oct. 20 Arkansas State Oct. 27 at North Texas Nov. 3 at UL-Monroe Nov. 10 UL-Lafayette Nov. 20 at Troy</p>	<p>South Carolina (4-1)</p> <p>Sept. 1 UL-Lafayette W, 28-14 Sept. 8 at Georgia W, 16-12 Sept. 15 South Carolina State W, 38-3 Sept. 22 at LSU L, 28-16 Sept. 29 Mississippi State W, 38-21 Oct. 4 Kentucky Oct. 13 at North Carolina Oct. 20 Vanderbilt Oct. 27 at Tennessee Nov. 3 at Arkansas Nov. 10 Florida Nov. 24 Clemson</p>
<p>Tulane (1-3)</p> <p>Sept. 8 Mississippi State L, 38-17 Sept. 15 Houston L, 34-10 Sept. 22 Southeastern La. W, 35-27 Sept. 29 LSU L, 34-9 Oct. 6 at Army Oct. 13 at UAB Oct. 20 at SMU Oct. 27 Memphis Nov. 3 Tulsa Nov. 10 UTEP Nov. 17 at Rice Nov. 24 at East Carolina</p>	<p>Florida (4-1)</p> <p>Sept. 1 Western Kentucky W, 49-3 Sept. 8 Troy W, 59-31 Sept. 15 Tennessee W, 59-20 Sept. 22 at Ole Miss W, 30-24 Sept. 29 Auburn L, 20-17 Oct. 6 at LSU Oct. 20 at Kentucky Oct. 27 Georgia (Jacksonville) Nov. 3 Vanderbilt Nov. 10 at South Carolina Nov. 17 Florida Atlantic Nov. 24 Florida State</p>	<p>Kentucky (5-0)</p> <p>Sept. 1 Eastern Kentucky W, 50-10 Sept. 8 Kent State W, 56-20 Sept. 15 Louisville W, 40-34 Sept. 22 at Arkansas W, 42-29 Sept. 29 Florida Atlantic W, 45-17 Oct. 4 at South Carolina Oct. 13 LSU Oct. 20 Florida Oct. 27 Mississippi State Nov. 10 at Vanderbilt Nov. 17 at Georgia Nov. 24 Tennessee</p>	<p>Auburn (3-2)</p> <p>Sept. 1 Kansas State W, 23-13 Sept. 8 South Florida L, 26-23 ot Sept. 15 Mississippi State L, 19-14 Sept. 22 New Mexico State W, 55-20 Sept. 29 at Florida W, 20-17 Oct. 6 Vanderbilt Oct. 13 at Arkansas Oct. 20 at LSU Oct. 27 Ole Miss Nov. 3 Tennessee Tech Nov. 10 at Georgia Nov. 24 Alabama</p>
<p>Alabama (3-2)</p> <p>Sept. 1 Western Carolina W, 52-6 Sept. 8 at Vanderbilt W, 24-10 Sept. 15 Arkansas W, 41-38 Sept. 22 Georgia L, 26-23 ot Sept. 29 Florida State L, 21-14 Oct. 6 Houston Oct. 13 at Ole Miss Oct. 20 Tennessee Nov. 3 LSU Nov. 10 at Mississippi State Nov. 17 UL-Monroe Nov. 24 at Auburn</p>	<p>Louisiana Tech (1-3)</p> <p>Sept. 1 Central Arkansas W, 28-7 Sept. 8 Hawaii L, 45-44 ot Sept. 15 at California L, 42-12 Sept. 29 at Fresno State L, 17-6 Oct. 6 at Ole Miss Oct. 13 New Mexico State Oct. 20 Boise State Oct. 27 at Utah State Nov. 3 at Idaho Nov. 10 at LSU Nov. 17 San Jose State Dec. 1 at Nevada</p>	<p>Ole Miss (1-4)</p> <p>Sept. 1 at Memphis W, 23-21 Sept. 8 Missouri L, 38-25 Sept. 15 at Vanderbilt L, 31-17 Sept. 22 Florida L, 30-24 Sept. 29 at Georgia L, 45-17 Oct. 6 Louisiana Tech Oct. 13 Alabama Oct. 20 Arkansas Oct. 27 at Auburn Nov. 3 Northwestern State Nov. 17 LSU Nov. 24 at Mississippi State</p>	<p>Arkansas (2-2)</p> <p>Sept. 1 Troy W, 46-26 Sept. 15 at Alabama L, 41-38 Sept. 22 Kentucky L, 42-29 Sept. 29 North Texas W, 66-7 Oct. 6 Chattanooga Oct. 13 Auburn Oct. 20 at Ole Miss Oct. 27 Fla. International Nov. 3 South Carolina Nov. 10 at Tennessee Nov. 17 Mississippi State Nov. 24 at LSU</p>

The SEC

2007 SEC Standings

Eastern Division			
Team	SEC	Pct.	Overall
Florida	2-1	.667	4-1
South Carolina	2-1	.667	4-1
Georgia	2-1	.667	3-1
Kentucky	1-0	1.00	5-0
Vanderbilt	1-1	.500	3-1
Tennessee	0-1	.000	2-2
Western Division			
Team	SEC	Pct.	Overall
LSU	2-0	1.00	5-0
Alabama	2-1	.667	3-2
Auburn	1-1	.500	3-2
Miss. State	1-2	.333	3-2
Arkansas	0-2	.000	3-2
Ole Miss	0-3	.000	1-4

This Week in the SEC

Saturday, Oct. 6
 * Vanderbilt at Auburn, 11:30 a.m. (LFS)
 Louisiana Tech at Ole Miss, 1 p.m.
 UAB at Mississippi State, 1:30 p.m.
 Houston at Alabama, 2 p.m.
 * Georgia at Tennessee, 2:30 p.m. (CBS)
 Chattanooga at Arkansas, 6 p.m.
 * Florida at LSU, 7:28 p.m. (CBS)

-- all times Central --

Last Week in the SEC

Saturday, Sept. 29
 Florida State 21, Alabama 14
 Arkansas 66, North Texas 7
 Auburn 20, Florida 17
 Georgia 45, Ole Miss 17
 Kentucky 45, Florida Atlantic 17
 LSU 34, Tulane 9
 South Carolina 38, Mississippi State 21
 Vanderbilt 30, Eastern Michigan 7

LSU Record Book

Career Receiving

RECEPTIONS

PLAYER	REC	YARDS
1. Wendell Davis (1984-87)	183	2,708
2. Michael Clayton (2001-03)	182	2,582
3. Josh Reed (1999-2001)	167	3,001
4. Dwayne Bowe (2003-06)	154	2,403
5. Eric Martin (1981-84)	152	2,625
6. Jerel Myers (1999-2002)	149	1,843
7. Craig Davis (2003-06)	141	2,107
8. Tony Moss (1986-89)	132	2,196
9. Larry Foster (1996-99)	125	1,747
10. Garry James (1982-85)	122	994
...		
Early Doucet (2004-active)	118	1,571

RECEPTIONS BY A RUNNING BACK

PLAYER	REC
1. Gary James (1982-85)	122
2. Dalton Hilliard (1982-85)	100
3. Sammy Martin (1984-87)	76
4. Eddie Fuller (1986-89)	75
5. Joseph Addai (2001-05)	66
6. Harvey Williams (1986-90)	64
...	
Jacob Hester (2004-active)	51

YARDS

PLAYER	YDS	REC
1. Josh Reed (1999-2001)	3,001	167
2. Wendell Davis (1984-87)	2,708	183
3. Eric Martin (1981-84)	2,625	152
4. Michael Clayton (2001-03)	2,582	182
5. Dwayne Bowe (2003-06)	2,403	154
6. Tony Moss (1986-89)	2,196	132
7. Craig Davis (2003-06)	2,107	141
8. Andy Hamilton (1969-71)	1,995	100
9. Todd Kinchen (1988-91)	1,911	112
10. Jerel Myers (1999-2002)	1,843	149
...		
Early Doucet (2004-active)	1,571	118

TOUCHDOWNS

PLAYER	TDS
1. Dwayne Bowe (2003-06)	26
2. Michael Clayton (2001-03)	21
3. Devery Henderson (2000-03)	19
Wendell Davis (1984-87)	19
5. Andy Hamilton (1969-71)	18
6. Josh Reed (1999-2001)	17
Ken Kavanaugh, Sr. (1937-39)	17
Early Doucet (2004-active)	17
9. Tony Moss (1986-89)	16
10. Eddie Fuller (1986-89)	15

Career Kicking

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE (min. 10 attempts)

PLAYER	PCT
1. David Brown dyke (1986-89)	.813 61 of 75
2. David Johnston (1980-81)	.800 16 of 20
3. Andre Lafleur (1993-95)	.740 37 of 50
4. Pedro Suarez (1990-92)	.733 33 of 45
5. Colt David (2005-active)	.714 20 of 28
6. Mike Conway (1975-78)	.688 33 of 48
7. Juan Betanzos (1982-84)	.655 36 of 55
8. John Corbello (1999-2002)	.649 50 of 77
9. Wendell Harris (1959-61)	.621 18 of 29
10. Rusty Jackson (1972-74)	.593 16 of 27

POINTS AFTER TOUCHDOWN

PLAYER	PATS
1. John Corbello (1999-2002)	129
2. Colt David (2005-active)	120
3. David Brown dyke (1986-89)	109
4. Mark Lumpkin (1968-70)	92
5. Juan Betanzos (1982-84)	91
6. Mike Conway (1975-78)	88
7. Rusty Jackson (1972-74)	81
8. Andre Lafleur (1993-95)	78
9. Wade Richey (1994-97)	77
10. Ryan Gaudet (2003-06)	54

Career Defense

PASSES DEFENDED

PLAYER	DEF.
1. Corey Webster (2001-04)	49
2. LaRon Landry (2003-06)	40
3. Travis Daniels (2001-04)	34
4. Demetrius Hookfin (1999-02)	29
Chevis Jackson (2004-active)	29
6. Ryan Clark (1998-01)	27
7. Ronnie Prude (2002-05)	26
8. Randall Gay (2001-04)	24
9. Mark Roman (1996-99)	21
10. Norman LeJeune (1999-02)	19
Fred Booker (1997-00)	19

For complete LSU record book information, please consult the football media guide on pages 136-143.

LSU Odds & Ends

OFFENSE

#1 Brandon LaFell - WR

Nickname is JoJo ... Wears No. 1 because it's the number that Warren Moon wore.

#8 Trindon Holliday - RB/RS/WR

Also a member of the LSU track team ... Holds the school record in the 100-meter dash with a 10.02 clocking ... Broke the school record held by another former LSU football player, Xavier Carter ... Thought to be the fastest (and maybe the smallest) scholarship player in Division IA college football.

#15 Matt Flynn - QB

Member of LSU's intramural champion softball team ... Avid golfer.

#18 Jacob Hester - RB

Proposed to his girlfriend Katie outside War Memorial Stadium just minutes after LSU knocked off fifth-ranked Arkansas, 31-26, on Nov. 24 of this year ... Katie said "yes" ... Married over the summer ... High school teammates and close friends with Southern Cal QB John David Booty ... The two talk regularly ... Loves to listen to Elvis Presley and Dean Martin ... Pregame ritual is to listen to Elvis in the locker room.

#28 R.J. Jackson - RB

Played alto saxophone in a band in high school ... Participated in gymnastics when he was younger.

#40 Shawn Jordan * FB

Wants to attend either dental or medical school following graduation ... Was a 2-time state champion wrestler in high school ... Set a school record by bench pressing over 600 pounds during the summer.

#53 T-Bob Hebert - OL

Son of former New Orleans Saints and Atlanta Falcons quarterback Bobby Hebert.

#63 Ryan Miller - C

Is a big fan of the Beatles.

#70 Ciron Black - OT

Played at the same high school as quarterback Matt Flynn (Robert E. Lee HS) in Tyler, Texas...Wants to work in sports broadcasting after he finishes his football career.

#74 Brett Helms - C

Moved from guard to center during the spring of 2006 ... Has started 14 straight games at center since making the switch to that position ... His dad graduated from LSU with a Ph.D. in agronomy ... Brother Trey is a true freshman at LSU, who also plays the offensive line for the Tigers..

#79 Herman Johnson - OT

Largest baby born in the state of Louisiana, weighing in at 15 pounds-14 ounces when he was born in Monroe, La. ... Story goes that the doctor who delivered Herman told his mom at that time that he was a future LSU Tiger ... Featured on ESPN's 50 States in 50 Days in August of 2005 ... Nicknamed "The House" and Big Herm ... Spent time in high school as a babysitter ... Likes to fish and clean ... Had collegiate career delayed by a spider bite ... Was bitten by a spider during fall camp as a true freshman ... The bite became infected and thus kept Johnson out of practice, which eventually led to him redshirting as a true freshman.

#86 Chris Mitchell - WR

Likes to play checkers during his free time away from football.

#87 Jared Mitchell - WR

Drafted in the 10th round of the Major League Baseball draft by the Minnesota Twins in June ... Starting centerfielder for LSU baseball team.

#89 Keith Zinger - TE

Is one of three married players on the team ... Missed most of last season with a stomach ailment ... As a result of his stomach ailment, he has to eat nothing but organic foods.

DEFENSE

#3 Chad Jones - DB

Drafted in the 13th round by the Houston Astros in the 2007 Major League Baseball Draft ... Will play baseball for LSU during the spring ... Brother of LSU defensive end Rahim Alem ... Father is a high school principle at Danny Weurffel's Desire Street Academy.

#7 Ali Highsmith - LB

Cousin of Alonzo Highsmith, a former standout with the Miami Hurricanes and a 7-year NFL veteran ... Originally signed with Miami, but never enrolled at the school.

#16 Craig Steltz - S

Is nicknamed "Surfer Man" because of his hair...Hobbies include hunting and fishing ... Has also gone sky diving before ... His brother Kevin was a 2-year starter at fullback for the Tigers and was a member of LSU's 2003 BCS National Championship Team ... Would want to compete in the Ultimate Fighting Championship if he did not play football.

#21 Chevis Jackson - DB

Plays the saxophone ... Collects baseball, football and basketball cards. Has to eat a snickers candy bar before every game.

#35 Luke Sanders - LB

Nicknamed "L-Crazy," Sanders' favorite movies are "Gladiator" and "The Last Samurai" ... Has been skydiving before ... Spends all of his free time working out in the weight room ... His dad is a high school strength coach.

#39 Anthony Zehyoue - DE

Born in Liberia.

#48 Darry Beckwith - LB

Nickname is "Dougie" ... Was a high school teammate of current Tiger offensive lineman Lyle Hitt at Parkview Baptist in Baton Rouge.

#72 Glenn Dorsey - DT

Nickname is "Putt", which was given to him at a very early age ... Name came about because the only time he would get up and walk as an infant was when a Putt-Putt commercial came on TV ... He would walk to the TV and the name has stuck with him ever since ... Had to wear braces on his legs when he was an infant ... Very active in community service projects.

#84 Rahim Alem - DE

Officially changed his name from Al Jones to Rahim Alem following his true freshman season ... His brother, Chad Jones, is a true freshman defensive back for the Tigers ... Father is a high school principle at Danny Weurffel's Desire Street Academy.

#91 Charles Alexander - DT

Is nicknamed "Cheese"...Aspires to be a coach after his playing days.

#93 Tyson Jackson - DE

Is a huge fan of New Orleans-born rapper Lil Wayne.



Eyes on the Tigers



Honors/Watch Lists

73 • Will Arnold • Sr. • OG • Gloster, Miss.

Blue Ribbon Magazine All-SEC ... CBS Sportsline First Team All-American ... ESPN First Team Preseason All-American ... Lindy's First Team All-SEC/No. 3 Guard ... Phil Steele's First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Guard ... Rivals.com Second-Team All-American ... SEC Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Media First Team All-SEC ... Sporting News First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Guard.

48 • Darry Beckwith • Jr. • LB • Baton Rouge, La.

Phil Steele's Second Team All-SEC/No. 16 Inside Linebacker ... SEC Coaches Second Team All-SEC ... SEC Media Second Team All-SEC ... Sporting News Second Team All-SEC.

70 • Ciron Black • So. • OT • Tyler, Texas

Athlon Sports First Team All-SEC ... Phil Steele's Second Team All-SEC/No. 13 Offensive Tackle ... SEC Coaches Third Team All-SEC.

72 • Glenn Dorsey • Sr. • DT • Gonzalez, La.

BEDNARIK AWARD WATCH LIST
LOMBARDI AWARD WATCH LIST
LOTT AWARD WATCH LIST
NAGURSKI AWARD WATCH LIST
OUTLAND AWARD WATCH LIST
WALTER CAMP AWARD WATCH LIST
Athlon Sports First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC ... Blue Ribbon Magazine Preseason Defensive POY/All-SEC ... CBS Sportsline First Team All-American ... College Football Preview Scout First Team All-American ... ESPN First Team Preseason All-American ... Kirk Herbstreit Top Player in College Football ... Lindy's First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Defensive Tackle/SEC Defensive Player of the Year ... Phil Steele's First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Defensive Tackle ... Rivals.com First-Team All-American ... SEC Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Media First Team All-SEC ... Sporting News First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Defensive Tackle/Defensive MVP ... Sports Illustrated SEC Best Defensive Player.

9 • Early Doucet • Sr. • WR • St. Martinville, La.

MAXWELL AWARD WATCH LIST
Lindy's Second Team All-SEC/No. 13 Wide Receiver ... Phil Steele's Second Team All-SEC/No. 4 Wide Receiver ... SEC Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Media Second Team All-SEC ... Sporting News Second Team All-SEC.

99 • Marlon Favorite • Jr. • DT • Harvey, La.

Phil Steele's No. 23 Defensive Tackle.

90 • Ricky Jean-Francois • So. • DE • Miami, Fla.

Phil Steele's No. 33 Defensive End.

15 • Matt Flynn • Sr. • QB • Tyler, Texas

MANNING AWARD WATCH LIST
Phil Steele's No. 30 Quarterback.

74 • Brett Helms • Jr. • C/OG • Stuttgart, Ark.

RIMINGTON AWARD WATCH LIST
Phil Steele's No. 30 Center ... SEC Coaches Second Team All-SEC

18 • Jacob Hester • Sr. • FB • Shreveport, La.

Bruce Feldman's Best Receiving FB ... Phil Steele's No. 7 Fullback.

7 • Ali Highsmith • Sr. • LB • Miami, Fla.

BEDNARIK AWARD WATCH LIST
Blue Ribbon Magazine All-SEC ... ESPN First Team Preseason All-American ... Lindy's First Team All-SEC/No. 2 Outside Linebacker ... Phil Steele's Third Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 5 Outside Linebacker ... SEC Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Media First Team All-SEC ... Sporting News First Team All-SEC/No. 5 Outside Linebacker

21 • Chevis Jackson • Sr. • CB • Mobile, Ala.

Athlon Sports Second Team All-SEC ... Blue Ribbon Magazine All-SEC ... Lindy's Second Team All-SEC ... Phil Steele's Second Team All-SEC/No. 15 Cornerback ... SEC Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Media First Team All-SEC ... Sporting News Second Team All-SEC.

Honors/Watch Lists (continued)

93 • Tyson Jackson • Sr. • DE • Edgard, La.

HENDRICKS AWARD WATCH LIST
WALTER CAMP AWARD WATCH LIST
Athlon Sports Second Team All-SEC ... Blue Ribbon Magazine All-SEC ... Lindy's First Team All-SEC/No. 10 Defensive End ... Phil Steele's First Team All-SEC/No. 17 Defensive End ... SEC Coaches Second Team All-SEC ... SEC Media Second Team All-SEC.

79 • Herman Johnson • Jr. • OL • Olla, La.

Phil Steele's Second Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 3 Guard ... SEC Coaches Third Team All-SEC ... Sporting News All-SEC Second Team.

11 • Ryan Perrilloux • So. • QB • LaPlace, La.

Phil Steele's No. 45 Quarterback.

35 • Luke Sanders • Sr. • LB • West Monroe, La.

Phil Steele's Third Team All-SEC/No. 17 Outside Linebacker.

16 • Craig Steltz • Sr. • SS • Kenner, La.

SEC Coaches Third Team All-SEC ... Sporting News All-Spring Team ... Phil Steele's Third Team All-SEC/No. 19 Strong Safety.

5 • Keiland Williams • So. • RB • Lafayette, La.

Phil Steele's No. 58 Running Back ... Sporting News Second Team All-SEC.

97 " Al Woods " So. " DT " Elton, La.

Phil Steele's No. 35 Defensive Tackle.

19 • Jonathan Zenon • Sr. • CB • Breaux Bridge, La.

Phil Steele's Second Team All-SEC/No. 17 Cornerback ... SEC Coaches Second Team All-SEC ... SEC Media Second Team All-SEC

Streiking

Starts (includes bowl games)

31 by Chevis Jackson (CB)
19 by Ali Highsmith (LB)
18 by Ciron Black (LT)
18 by Jonathan Zenon (CB)
15 Herman Johnson (LG)
13 Glenn Dorsey (DT)

Games with a Reception

24 by Early Doucet

Moving on Up

- **Colt David** needs nine more PATs to move into first-place on LSU's career PATs made list.
- **Early Doucet** needs one more TD reception to move into a tie for fifth-place on LSU's career list. He needs two more TD catches for a third-place tie.
- **Early Doucet** needs 273 receiving yards to move into 10th-place on LSU's career receiving yards list.
- **Early Doucet** needs five more receptions to move into 10th-place on LSU's career receptions list.
- **Jacob Hester** needs 14 more receptions to move into sixth-place on LSU's career list for receptions by a running back.

With a Win ...

- LSU will extend its overall win streak to 13 straight games.
- LSU will extend its home field win streak to 17 straight games.
- LSU will move to 3-0 in the SEC for the first time since 2002.

Oct. 6 in LSU History

- LSU is 7-4-1 in games played on Oct. 6. The Tigers are 2-2 vs. Florida on Oct. 6.

By the Numbers

92,739

largest crowd to see a game in Tiger Stadium
(vs. Virginia Tech, Sept. 8, 2007)

1,500

old dorm rooms below the east and west stands

.703

winning percentage after 512 home games

203-59-3

night record since 1960

89

89-yard punt return by Billy Cannon to beat Ole Miss on Halloween Night in 1959

82

year of LSU football in Tiger Stadium dating back to 1924

70

"Tiger Den" skybox suites in the East Upper Deck

41

years ranked in the top 10 in the nation in attendance

40

times the crowd has exceeded 90,000 for a game

19

times the crowd at Tiger Stadium has exceeded 92,000.

17

straight wins to set school record from 1935-37

11

undefeated home seasons

6th

largest on-campus stadium in the nation

5

trips by the "ESPN College GameDay" crew

3

times named the toughest place in the nation to play a road game

1

win over a No. 1 ranked team (def. Florida, 28-21, in 1997)

TIGER STADIUM



- LSU began playing football in Tiger Stadium in 1924 and is currently in its 83rd year in the venerable stadium. LSU is also celebrating the 76th anniversary of playing under the light of Tiger Stadium. The Tigers defeated Spring Hill, 35-0, on Oct. 3, 1931 in the first night game in the stadium's history.

- LSU has won 34 OF ITS LAST 37 games at home.

- More than 85,000 FANS have attended each of LSU's last 50 home games. In that span, the Tigers have eclipsed the 90,000 mark 40 times, including a school-record 92,739 for the Sept. 8, 2007 game that pitted No. 2 LSU against No. 9 Virginia Tech. LSU won the game 48-7.

- Since national attendance figures began being kept in 1957, LSU has ranked in the top 20 all 47 seasons. The Tigers have been in the top 15 for 45 of the 47 years and in the top 10 on 39 occasions, including 32 straight from 1957-88. 15 times, LSU has ranked in the TOP SIX IN THE NATION, including the last six.

- Since 1960, LSU owns a stellar 204-59-3 (.776) record in traditional Tiger Stadium night games. On the other hand, the Tigers are just 20-22-3 (.478) at home during the day in that span.

- Death Valley is the SIXTH LARGEST on-campus stadium in the nation holding 92,400 fans.

"Running out of the tunnel in pregame was always the best. That is something I will never forget. Once you jump on the field the fans go crazy and that electricity would always pump me up."

-- Corey Webster, former LSU CB and current NY Giant

"It was the best experience ever. There is nothing like Tiger Stadium. I have played in the NFL. Going on my fourth year, I have played in a lot of stadiums, but nothing compares to being in Death Valley on a Saturday night."

-- Michael Clayton, former LSU WB and current Tampa Bay Buccaneer

"After playing in the NFL, you now realize how special Tiger Stadium is. It really is the premiere venue across the country on Saturday night. I have traveled the U.S. and heard many people and players ask me and want to have one night to be in Death Valley and one night to experience it. It is the one and only of its kind on a Saturday night."

-- Andrew Whitworth, former LSU OT and current Cincinnati Bengal

The Last Time



#9/10 LSU 10

#5 Florida 23

Oct. 7, 2006 • Ben Hill Griffin Stadium • Gainesville, Fla. • 90,714

Special Teams Blunders Doom Tigers in 23-10 Loss to Florida

Fumbles on a punt return and a kickoff return along with a blocked punt were too much for LSU to overcome as the Tigers dropped a 23-10 decision to Florida in Gainesville. In all, LSU turned the ball over five times, including once at the Florida 1-yard line, leading to 16 of the Gators' 23 points, including all 14 of their first half points. LSU took the early lead in the contest, scoring on a 2-yard pass from JaMarcus Russell to Jacob Hester midway through the first quarter. The Tigers appeared to be in control of the game after forcing the Gators to punt on their next possession. However, Chevis Jackson muffed the punt and Florida recovered at the LSU 19-yard line. The Gators tied the game six plays later. LSU again looked to have regained control of the contest, going 75 yards on 17 plays before a fumble on the center-quarterback exchange at the Florida 1-yard line. The Gators took the lead for good just before halftime on a 1-yard scoring pass play. LSU then fumbled the second half kickoff resulting in a safety for the Gators. Florida took the ensuing kickoff and went 67 yards on five plays to take a 23-10 lead early in the third quarter. LSU had its chances down the stretch, but interceptions deep in Florida territory, erased those scoring opportunities for the Tigers. Russell finished the game with 228 yards passing and 1 TD as he connected on 24 of 41 attempts. Craig Davis led the Tigers with 8 catches for 85 yards, while Hester rushed for 43 yards on 9 carries. LaRon Landry tallied 12 tackles and blocked a fourth quarter punt to pace a Tiger defense that limited Florida to 288 yards of offense.

Scoring

LSU	7	0	0	3	- 10
Florida	7	7	9	0	- 23

LSU	6:45	1Q	J. Hester 2 pass from J. Russell (David kick)
UF	0:11	1Q	T. Tebow 1 run (Hetland kick)
UF	0:22	2Q	T. Casey 1 pass from T. Tebow (Hetland kick)
UF	14:46	3Q	J. McCollum safety
UF	12:05	3Q	L. Murphy 35 pass from T. Tebow (Hetland kick)
LSU	11:53	4Q	C. David 45 FG

2007 Statistical Comparison

Category	LSU	UF	CONF. (NCAA) RANKING	
			LSU	UF
Record:	5-0	4-1	--	--
Conference:	2-0	1-1	--	--
Scoring Offense:	39.8	42.8	4th (16)	3rd (11)
Total Offense:	440.2	476.6	4th (32)	3rd (16)
Rushing Offense:	223.4	212.2	3rd (16)	4th (18)
Passing Offense:	216.0	264.4	7th (69)	3rd (31)
Scoring Defense:	6.4	19.6	1st (2)	6th (32)
Total Defense:	174.6	310.8	1st (1)	6th (30)
Rushing Defense:	39.0	63.4	1st (1)	2nd (5)
Passing Defense:	135.6	247.4	2nd (5)	9th (80)
KO Ret. Avg.:	20.6	28.0	9th (80)	2nd (8)
Punt Ret. Avg.:	5.4	15.5	10th (104)	2nd (17)
Time of Poss.:	32:07	30:31	--	--
3rd Down Conv.:	35/72	29/59	--	--
Opp. 3rd-D Conv.:	23/75	22/71	--	--
TO Margin:	+11.0	+2.0	1st (3)	5th (42)

2007 Statistical Leaders

LSU		Florida	
PASSING YARDS/GAME			
Matt Flynn	168.2	Tim Tebow	259.4
Ryan Perrilloux	80.4	Cameron Newton	8.3
RUSHING YARDS/GAME			
Jacob Hester	65.4	Tim Tebow	86.6
Keiland Williams	45.2	Kestahn Moore	57.2
Ryan Perrilloux	80.4	Percy Harvin	34.8
RECEIVING YARDS/GAME			
Early Doucet	76.5	Percy Harvin	91.0
Brandon LaFell	55.8	Cornelius Ingram	50.0
Demetrius Byrd	35.4	Louis Murphy	47.2

The Series: Florida leads 28-22-3

1937: LSU, 19-0	Sept. 25 at Baton Rouge
1941: LSU, 10-7	Oct. 25 at Baton Rouge
1953: Tie, 21-21	Oct. 24 at Gainesville
1954: LSU, 20-7	Oct. 23 at Baton Rouge
1955: UF, 18-14	Oct. 15 at Gainesville
1956: UF, 21-6	Oct. 27 at Baton Rouge
1957: UF, 22-14	Oct. 26 at Gainesville
1958: LSU, 10-7	Oct. 25 at Baton Rouge
1959: LSU, 9-0	Oct. 24 at Gainesville
1960: UF, 13-10	Oct. 22 at Baton Rouge
1961: LSU, 23-0	Oct. 28 at Gainesville
1962: LSU, 23-0	Oct. 27 at Baton Rouge
1963: LSU, 14-0	Oct. 26 at Gainesville
1964: UF, 20-6	Nov. 28 at Baton Rouge
1965: UF, 14-7	Oct. 2 at Gainesville
1966: UF, 28-7	Oct. 22 at Baton Rouge
1967: LSU, 37-6	Oct. 7 at Gainesville
1971: LSU, 48-7	Oct. 9 at Baton Rouge
1972: Tie, 3-3	Nov. 25 at Gainesville
1973: LSU, 24-3	Oct. 6 at Baton Rouge
1974: UF, 24-14	Oct. 5 at Gainesville
1975: UF, 34-6	Oct. 4 at Baton Rouge
1976: UF, 28-23	Oct. 2 at Gainesville
1977: LSU, 36-14	Oct. 1 at Baton Rouge
1978: LSU, 34-21	Oct. 7 at Gainesville
1979: LSU, 20-3	Oct. 6 at Baton Rouge
1980: LSU, 24-7	Oct. 4 at Gainesville
1981: UF, 24-10	Oct. 3 at Baton Rouge
1982: LSU, 24-13	Oct. 2 at Gainesville
1983: UF, 31-17	Oct. 1 at Baton Rouge
1984: Tie, 21-21	Sept. 8 at Gainesville

1985: UF, 20-0
1986: LSU, 28-17
1987: LSU, 13-10
1988: UF, 19-6
1989: UF, 16-13
1990: UF, 34-8
1991: UF, 16-0
1992: UF, 28-21
1993: UF, 58-3
1994: UF, 42-18
1995: UF, 28-10
1996: UF, 56-13
1997: LSU 28-21
1998: UF, 22-10
1999: UF, 31-10
2000: UF, 41-9
2001: UF, 44-15
2002: LSU, 36-7
2003: UF, 19-7
2004: LSU, 24-21
2005: LSU, 21-17
2006: UF, 23-10

At Baton Rouge: Florida leads, 15-12
At Gainesville: Florida leads, 13-10-3

Career Stats vs. Florida

Rushing	Games	Att.	Yards	TD		
Jacob Hester	3	9	43	0		
Early Doucet	3	2	12	0		
Passing	Gms.	Comp.	Att.	Yards	TD	INT
None						
Receiving	Games	Rec.	Yards	TD		
Early Doucet	3	10	159	1		
Keith Zinger	2	2	25	0		
Jacob Hester	3	6	36	1		

LSU Tigers Depth Chart

Pronunciation Guide			Offense						Defense					
84	Rahim Alem Rah-heem Ah-lim	DE	X	1	Brandon LaFell	6-3	205	So.	LE	93	Tyson Jackson	6-5	291	Jr.
				28	R.J. Jackson	6-0	205	So.		47	Tremaine Johnson	6-2	282	Jr.
			-or-	80	Terrance Toliver	6-5	190	Fr.	LT	72	Glenn Dorsey	6-2	303	Sr.
54	Jacob Cutrera Cuh-trair-uh	LB	LT	70	Ciron Black	6-5	320	So.		97	Al Woods	6-4	316	So.
				76	Jarvis Jones	6-7	294	Fr.	RT	99	Marlon Favorite	6-1	302	Jr.
70	Ciron Black Suh-ron	OT	LG	79	Herman Johnson	6-7	356	Jr.		92	Drake Nevis	6-1	288	Fr.
				73	Will Arnold	6-5	330	Sr.	RE	49	Kirston Pittman	6-4	252	Sr.
6	Colt David Day-vid	PK	-or-	62	Robert Smith	6-2	273	Jr.		84	Rahim Alem	6-3	254	So.
			C	74	Brett Helms	6-2	270	Jr.		95	Lazarus Levingston	6-4	277	Fr.-RS
9	Early Doucet Doo-sett	WR		63	Ryan Miller	6-6	302	Jr.	Buck	35	Luke Sanders	6-5	242	Sr.
			RG	65	Lyle Hitt	6-2	299	So.		56	Perry Riley	6-1	232	So.
68	Josh Dworaczyk Duh-war-sick	RG		68	Josh Dworaczyk	6-6	280	Fr.	Mike	48	Darry Beckwith	6-1	230	Jr.
			-or-	62	Robert Smith	6-2	273	Jr.		54	Jacob Cutrera	6-4	235	So.
4	Jai Eugene Jye (rhymes with dye)	DB	RT	71	Carnell Stewart	6-5	320	Sr.	Will	7	Ali Highsmith	6-1	223	Sr.
				78	Joseph Barksdale	6-4	310	Fr.		11	Kelvin Sheppard	6-3	223	Fr.-RS
93	Marlon Favorite Fave-uh-right	DT	TE	82	Richard Dickson	6-3	235	So.	LCB	19	Jonathan Zenon	6-0	180	Sr.
			-or-	89	Keith Zinger	6-4	250	Sr.		29	Chris Hawkins	6-1	175	So.
21	Chevis Jackson Shev-is	CB		81	Mit Cole	6-4	260	Sr.	SS	16	Craig Steltz	6-2	209	Sr.
			Z	9	Early Doucet	6-1	210	Sr.		24	Harry Coleman	6-2	205	So.
95	Lazarus Levingston Luh-zair-ee-us	DT	-or-	87	Jared Mitchell	5-11	198	So.	FS	27	Curtis Taylor	6-3	204	Jr.
				2	Demetrius Byrd	6-2	195	Jr.		44	Danny McCray	6-1	206	So.
11	Ryan Perrilloux Pair-uh-loo	QB	QB	15	Matt Flynn	6-3	227	Sr.	RCB	21	Chevis Jackson	6-0	184	Sr.
				11	Ryan Perrilloux	6-3	227	So.		4	Jai Eugene	5-11	184	Fr.-RS
49	Kirston Pittman Ker-ston	DE		14	Andrew Hatch	6-3	214	So.	Nickel	44	Danny McCray	6-1	206	So.
			RB	18	Jacob Hester	6-0	228	Sr.	Dime	29	Chris Hawkins	6-1	175	So.
5	Keiland Williams Kee-land	RB		5	Keiland Williams	6-0	226	So.	-or-	4	Jai Eugene	5-11	184	Fr.-RS
			-or-	32	Charles Scott	5-11	226	So.	-or-	3	Chad Jones	6-3	218	Fr.
19	Jonathan Zenon Zee-non	CB	-or-	26	Richard Murphy	6-1	197	Fr.-RS						
			FB	18	Jacob Hester	6-0	228	Sr.						
			-or-	45	Quinn Johnson	6-2	238	Jr.						
			-or-	40	Shawn Jordan	5-11	254	Sr.						
Coaches														
	Gary Crowton Crow-tun													
	Bo Pelini Puh-lean-ee													
	Bradley Dale Peveto Pee-vuh-toe													
	Greg Studrawa Stu-drah-wah													
Specialists														
PK	6	Colt David	5-9	173	Jr.	P	36	Patrick Fisher	6-5	238	Sr.			
	30	Josh Jasper	5-10	155	Fr.		30	Josh Jasper	5-10	155	Fr.			
	-or-	39	Andrew Crutchfield	5-11	190	Fr.								
KOR	8	Trindon Holliday	5-5	160	So.	SNP	51	Jacob O'Hair	6-2	237	Sr.			
	5	Keiland Williams	6-0	226	So.		85	Alex Russian	6-5	226	Fr.			
	-or-	9	Early Doucet	6-1	210	Sr.	HOLD	15	Matt Flynn	6-3	227	Sr.		
							11	Ryan Perrilloux	6-3	227	So.			
PR	87	Jared Mitchell	5-11	198	So.									
	-or-	9	Early Doucet	6-1	210	Sr.								

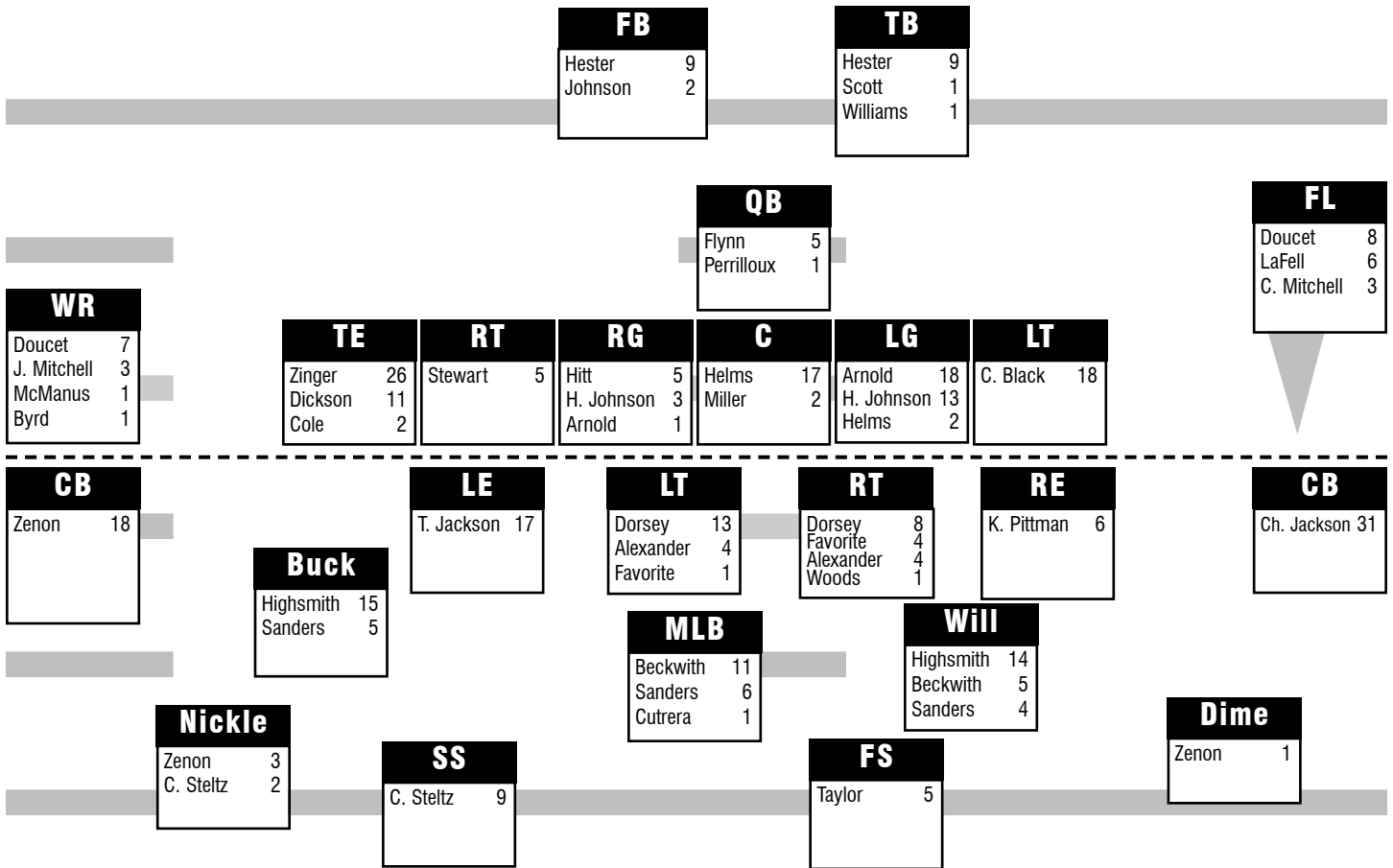
Florida Gators Depth Chart

Offense						Defense					
WR	86	Riley Cooper	6-3	216	So.	DE	91	Derrick Harvey	6-4	262	Jr.
	7	Cornelius Ingram	6-4	230	Jr.		8	Carlos Dunlap	6-6	240	Fr.
WR	1	Percy Harvin	5-11	187	So.	NT	93	Javier Estopinan	6-1	278	Jr.
	11	Jarred Fayson	6-0	202	So.		47	Brandon Antwine	5-11	268	So.
					92		Terron Sanders	6-1	289	Fr.-RS	
WR	9	Louis Murphy	6-2	202	Jr.	DT	98	Clint McMillan	6-1	280	Sr.
	83	David Nelson	6-4	200	So.		99	Lutrell Alford	6-1	304	Sr.
					90		Lawrence Marsh	6-5	273	Fr.-RS	
LT	77	Jason Watkins	6-6	302	Jr.	DE	49	Jermaine Cunningham	6-3	229	So.
	57	Carl Johnson	6-5	342	Fr.-RS		44	Duke Lemmens	6-5	238	Fr.
	68	Jim Barrie	6-5	300	Fr.-RS		94	Justin Trattou	6-4	250	Fr.
LG	63	Jim Tartt	6-3	312	Jr.	SLB	16	A.J. Jones	6-1	211	Fr.-RS
	56	Maurkice Pouncey	6-4	311	Fr.		41	Ryan Stamper	6-1	226	So.
	71	Corey Hobbs	6-3	303	Fr.-RS		40	Brandon Hicks	6-2	205	Fr.
C	67	Drew Miller	6-5	304	Sr.	MLB	51	Brandon Spikes	6-3	243	So.
	55	Michael Pouncey	6-4	313	Fr.		41	Ryan Stamper	6-1	226	So.
	69	Eddie Haupt	6-4	296	So.		26	Lorenzo Edwards	6-2	221	Fr.
RG	56	Maurkice Pouncey	6-4	311	Fr.	WLB	32	Dustin Doe	6-0	223	So.
	-or- 74	Maurice Hurt	6-2	323	Fr.-RS		30	John Jones	6-3	205	Fr.
	66	James Wilson	6-5	305	Fr.						
TE	7	Cornelius Ingram	6-4	320	Jr.	CB	4	Wondy Pierre-Louis	6-1	177	So.
	84	Tate Casey	6-6	237	Sr.		-or- 14	Markihe Anderson	5-9	178	So.
	81	Aaron Hernandez	6-2	256	Fr.		23	Jacques Rickerson	5-9	173	Fr.-RS
QB	15	Tim Tebow	6-3	235	So.	CB	12	Joe Haden	5-11	181	Fr.
	13	Cameron Newton	6-5	243	Fr.		-or- 4	Wondy Pierre-Louis	6-1	177	So.
	12	John Brantley	6-3	195	Fr.		23	Jacques Rickerson	5-9	173	Fr.-RS
RB	33	Kestahn Moore	5-10	207	Jr.	SS	19	Tony Joiner	5-11	218	Sr.
	25	Brandon James	5-6	181	So.		20	Dorian Munroe	5-11	207	So.
	28	Chevon Walker	5-10	193	Fr.-RS		24	John Curtis	6-2	206	Jr.
	8	Chris Rainey	5-9	156	Fr.	FS	3	Kyle Jackson	6-1	202	Sr.
					21		Major Wright	6-1	204	Fr.	

Specialists

K	98	Joey Iijas	6-2	203	Sr.	KR	25	Brandon James	5-6	181	So.
	38	Jonathan Phillips	5-10	213	Jr.		33	Kestahn Moore	5-10	207	Jr.
P	17	Chas Henry	6-4	200	Fr.	PR	25	Brandon James	5-6	181	So.
	92	Bobby Kane	6-0	187	So.		11	Jarred Fayson	6-0	202	So.
LS	43	James Smith	6-1	232	Jr.						
	37	Butch Rowley	6-0	197	Jr.						
HLD	37	Butch Rowley	6-0	197	Jr.						
	35	Cade Holliday	5-11	196	So.						

Career Starts by Position



2007 Offensive Game-by-Game Starters

Game	X	Z	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	FB	TB	QB
at Miss. State	LaFell	Doucet	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Stewart	Zinger	Q. Johnson	Hester	Flynn
Virginia Tech	LaFell	Doucet	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Stewart	Zinger	C. Mitchell (3wide)	Hester	Flynn
Middle Tennessee	LaFell	J. Mitchell	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Stewart	Dickson	C. Mitchell (3wide)	Hester	Perrilloux
South Carolina	LaFell	J. Mitchell	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Stewart	Byrd (4wide)	C. Mitchell (4wide)	Hester	Flynn
at Tulane	FaFell	J. Mitchell	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Stewart	Dickson	Q. Johnson	Hester	Flynn
Florida											
at Kentucky											
Auburn											
at Alabama											
Louisiana Tech											
at Ole Miss											
Arkansas											

2007 Defensive Game-by-Game Starters

Game	LE	DT	DT	RE	WLB	MLB	BUCK	LCB	RCB	SS	FS
at Miss. State	T. Jackson	Dorsey	Alexander	Pittman	Highsmith	Beckwith	Sanders	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
Virginia Tech	T. Jackson	Dorsey	Alexander	Pittman	Highsmith	Beckwith	Sanders	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
Middle Tennessee	T. Jackson	Dorsey	Alexander	Pittman	Highsmith	Beckwith	Sanders	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
South Carolina	T. Jackson	Dorsey	Favorite	Pittman	Highsmith	Beckwith	Sanders	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
at Tulane	T. Jackson	Dorsey	Woods	Pittman	Highsmith	Beckwith	Sanders	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
Florida											
at Kentucky											
Auburn											
at Alabama											
Louisiana Tech											
at Ole Miss											
Arkansas											

#84 Rahim Alem

DE • 6-3 • 254 • So. • New Orleans, La. (St. Augustine)

2007: The Tigers' backup at right end ... He has played in all five games this season ... Has been credited with seven tackles, including four for losses and two sacks, to date ... Turned in the best game of his career against Tulane, recording a career-high three tackles, including two for losses and a sack ... Had two tackles and forced a fumble in the Tigers' win over Middle Tennessee State.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. Tulane
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Tulane
Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. Tulane, 2007
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Tulane, 2007
Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 0

ALEM'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	6-0	1	1	2	1.5-2	0	0
2007	5-0	7	0	7	4-19	2-17	0
Totals	11-0	8	1	9	5.5-21	2-17	0

#91 Charles Alexander

RT • 6-3 • 292 • Jr. • Breaux Bridge, La. (Breaux Bridge)

2007: Was the Tigers' starter at right tackle before a knee injury in practice sidelined him for the season prior to the South Carolina game (week four) ... Was credited with six tackles and a pair of quarterback hurries to that point ... Made a career-high tying four tackles against Middle Tennessee State ... Had one tackle each against both Mississippi State and Virginia Tech.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. MTSU
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 4, four times
Tackles for loss: 1, three times
Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 0

ALEXANDER'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2005	1-0	1	0	1	0	0	0
2006	12-5	11	17	28	3-10	2.5-7	0
2007	3-3	3	3	6	0	0	0
Totals	16-8	15	20	35	3-10	2.5-7	0

#73 Will Arnold

LG • 6-5 • 330 • Sr. • Gloster, Miss. (Centerville Academy)

A preseason first-team All-America selection by ESPN, Sporting News, CBS SportsLine.com and Phil Steele ... Earned second-team recognition from Rivals.com ... Also selected as a preseason All-SEC pick by the SEC Coaches, the SEC Media, Sporting News, Blue Ribbon Magazine, Lindy's and Phil Steele.

2007: Listed as the Tigers' backup at left guard ... Saw his first game action since week five of the 2006 season in the Tigers' season opener against Mississippi State ... Was in on a total of 19 snaps ... Participated in 30 plays against Virginia Tech ... Has not seen the field in the Tigers' last three while recovering from a viral infection.

#78 Joseph Barksdale

OL • 6-4 • 310 • Fr. • Detroit, Mich. (Cass Tech)

2007: Serves as the Tigers' backup to Carnell Stuart at right tackle ... Has seen limited action in four games for the Tigers' this season ... Did not play against South Carolina.

#48 Darry Beckwith

LB • 6-1 • 230 • Jr. • Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist)

Named a preseason second-team All-SEC selection by the SEC Coaches, SEC Media, Sporting News and Phil Steele.

2007: LSU's starter at the Mike linebacker position ... Ranks second on the team with 4.5 tackles for loss this season ... Has also been credited with 21 tackles, 1.5 sacks, a broken up pass and a quarterback hurry this year ... Had a season-high six stops, including two for losses and a sack, in the Tigers' shutout of MTSU ... Was nearly as good against Tulane, making five solo stops and breaking up a pass ... Recorded four tackles against both South Carolina and Virginia Tech.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 6 vs. MTSU
Tackles for loss: 2, twice
Sacks: 1 vs. South Carolina
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. Fresno St., 2006
Tackles for loss: 2, twice
Sacks: 1.5 vs. Arizona, 2006
Interceptions: 1 vs. Tennessee, 2006

BECKWITH'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2005	12-0	5	3	8	0	0	0
2006	12-11	29	36	65	4-15	2.5-13	1--7
2007	5-5	15	6	21	4.5-24	1.5-14	0
Totals	29-16	49	45	94	8.5-39	4-27	1--7

#70 Ciron Black

LT • 6-5 • 320 • So. • Tyler, Texas (Robert E. Lee)

Named a preseason first-team All-SEC pick by Athlon Sports ... Also named a second-team all-conference selection by Phil Steele and a third-team pick by the SEC Coaches.

2007: Just a sophomore, he has started 18 consecutive games for the Tigers at left tackle ... Has helped pave the way for a LSU team that ranks third in the SEC and 16th in the country in rushing offense with 223.6 yards per game.

#2 Demetrius Byrd

WR • 6-2 • 195 • Jr.-TR • Miami, Fla. (Miami Central HS/Pearl River CC)

2007: Earned his first career start in the Tigers' win over South Carolina ... Has seen action in each of the Tigers' five games this season ... Turned in his best game to date against Middle Tennessee State, pulling in two catches for a career-high 86 yards and a touchdown, the first score of his career ... Had a career-high three catches for 69 yards against Tulane.

SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 2, twice
Yards: 86 vs. MTSU
Touchdowns: 1 vs. MTSU
Long: 62 vs. MTSU

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 2, twice
Yards: 86 vs. MTSU, 2007
Touchdowns: 1 vs. MTSU, 2007
Long: 62 vs. MTSU, 2007

BYRD'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2007	5-0	7	177	1	62

LSU Bio Updates

#24 Harry Coleman

DB • 6-2 • 205 • So. • Baldwin, La. (St. Mary)

2007: Listed as the Tigers' No. 2 strong safety behind Craig Steltz ... Has been credited with 10 tackles this season ... Made a career-high four stops, three of which were solo tackles, against Mississippi State ... Had three tackles in the win over Tulane ... Was also in on his first TFL against the Green Wave ... Also a key contributor on special teams where he has made a team-leading nine tackles this season.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. Mississippi State
Tackles for loss: 0.5, vs. Tulane
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. Mississippi State
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. Tulane
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

COLEMAN'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	13-0	6	6	12	0	0	0
2007	5-0	5	5	10	0.5-2	0	0
Totals	18-0	11	11	22	0.5-2	0	0

#54 Jacob Cutrera

LB • 6-4 • 235 • So. • Lafayette, La. (Acadiana)

2007: A key reserve in the Tigers' linebacker corps ... He has seen action in all five of LSU's games this season ... Has been credited with seven tackles to date ... Made a season-high three tackles against MTSU ... Had two solo stops against both Virginia Tech and Tulane.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. MTSU
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. MTSU
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. Ole Miss, 2006
Tackles for loss: 0.5, twice
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CUTRERA'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	11-1	12	25	37	0.5-0	0	0
2007	5-0	4	3	7	0.5-1	0	0
Totals	16-1	16	28	44	1-1	0	0

#6 Colt David

PK • 5-9 • 173 • Jr. • Grapevine, Texas (Grapevine)

Career: Ranked No. 2 on LSU's career PATs made list with 120 ... Also ranks fifth in career field goal percentage (.714, 20 of 28).

2007: Ranks second in the SEC and is tied for seventh in the NCAA in scoring, averaging 11.0 points per game ... Leads all Tiger scorers with 55 points this season ... For the year, is a perfect 25-of-25 on extra points and is eight-of-10 on field goal attempts ... Scored the first touchdown of his career on a fake field goal attempt against South Carolina, rushing 15 yards for the score ... Scored a season-high 14 points on a career-high three made field goals and five PATs against MTSU ... Put 12 points on the board against Virginia Tech, connecting on two field goals and six extra points.

SEASON HIGHS

Field goals attempted: 3, twice
Field goals made: 3 vs. MTSU
Long: 36 vs. Tulane

CAREER HIGHS

Field goals attempted: 3, twice
Field goals made: 3 vs. MTSU, 2007
Long: 45 vs. Florida, 2006

DAVID'S CAREER KICKING STATS

Year	FGM-FGA	1-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	LG	PAT
2005	4-5	0-0	1-2	3-3	0-0	0-0	35	45-46
2006	8-13	0-0	4-4	1-2	3-6	0-1	45	50-51
2007	8-10	0-0	4-4	4-5	0-1	0-0	35	25-25
Totals	20-28	0-0	9-10	8-10	3-7	0-1	45	120-122

#82 Richard Dickson

TE • 6-3 • 235 • So. • Ocean Springs, Miss. (Ocean Springs)

2007: A multi-talented tight end ... Has seen action in all five games with one start (against MTSU) ... Had a breakout game against South Carolina, catching a career-high four passes for 39 yards and a score ... Touchdown was the first of his career ... Pulled in two catches each against both MTSU and Tulane.

SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 4 vs. South Carolina
Yards: 39 vs. South Carolina
Touchdowns: 1 vs. South Carolina
Long: 24 vs. South Carolina

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 4 vs. South Carolina, 2007
Yards: 55 vs. Mississippi State, 2006
Touchdowns: 1 vs. South Carolina, 2007
Long: 55 vs. Mississippi State, 2006

DICKSON'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	12-9	6	96	0	55
2007	5-1	8	84	1	24
Totals	17-10	14	180	1	55

#72 Glenn Dorsey

LT • 6-2 • 303 • Sr. • Gonzales, La. (East Ascension)

- Walter Camp Award Watch List
- Bednarik Award Watch List
- Lombardi Award Watch List
- Lott Award Watch List
- Nagurski Award Watch List
- Outland Award Watch List

A consensus preseason first-team All-America and All-SEC selection ... Named the best player in college football by ESPN's Kirk Herbstreit ... Selected as the Preseason Defensive Player of the Year by Blue Ribbon Magazine and the SEC Defensive Player of the Year by both Sports Illustrated and Lindy's ... Has started 13 straight games for the Tigers.

2007: The anchor of the Tigers' defensive line ... He has been credited with 25 tackles, 4.5 tackles for loss, three sacks and a broken up pass this season ... Was named the SEC's Defensive Lineman of the Week following the Tigers' win over South Carolina ... Recorded a season-high eight tackles and a sack in the contest ... Had six stops against Virginia Tech ... Was credited with five solo stops, including two for losses and a sack, against Mississippi State.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. South Carolina
Tackles for loss: 2, twice
Sacks: 1, three times
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. Ole Miss, 2006
Tackles for loss: 3 vs. Auburn, 2006
Sacks: 1.5, twice
Interceptions: 0

DORSEY'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2004	12-3	6	12	18	2-4	0	0
2005	13-1	16	12	28	4-24	3-23	0
2006	13-13	22	42	64	8.5-42	3-25	0
2007	5-5	18	7	25	4.5-28	3-25	0
Totals	43-22	62	73	135	19-98	9-73	0

LSU Bio Updates

#9 Early Doucet

WR • 6-1 • 210 • Sr. • St. Martinville, La. (St. Martinville)

• Maxwell Award Watch List

A preseason first-team All-SEC pick by the conference coaches ... Named a second-team All-SEC selection by Sporting News, Lindy's, the SEC Media and Phil Steele.

Career: Tied with Josh Reed and Ken Kavanaugh, Sr., for sixth on LSU's career receiving touchdowns list with 17 ... Sits just outside the school's top-10 lists in career receptions (118) and yards (1,571) ... Had caught a pass in 24 consecutive games before being sidelined with an injury prior to the MTSU game.

2007: The Tigers "go to" receiver, he has caught 15 passes for 153 yards and two touchdowns this season ... Pulled in a career-high nine receptions for 78 yards and a score in the Tigers' victory over Mississippi State ... Added six catches for 75 yards and a TD against Virginia Tech ... Has not seen the field since the Virginia Tech game due to injury.

RECEIVING SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 9 vs. Mississippi State
Yards: 78 vs. Mississippi State
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 34 vs. Virginia Tech

RECEIVING CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 9 vs. Mississippi St., 2007
Yards: 115 vs. Notre Dame, 2007
Touchdowns: 2, twice
Long: 58 vs. Notre Dame, 2007

RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 0
Yards: 0
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 2 vs. Florida, 2006
Yards: 17 vs. Tulane, 2006
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 17 vs. Tulane, 2006

DOUCET'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2004	12-3	18	257	2	27
2005	12-7	26	389	5	40
2006	13-5	59	772	8	58
2007	2-2	15	153	2	34
Totals	39-17	118	1,571	17	58

DOUCET'S CAREER RUSHING TOTALS

Year	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2004	0	0	0	0
2005	1	5	0	5
2006	8	59	2	17
2007	0	0	0	0
Totals	9	64	2	17

#4 Jai Eugene

CB • 5-11 • 184 • Fr.-RS • St. Rose, La. (Destrahan)

2007: A key reserve in the Tigers' secondary he is listed at No. 2 at right corner behind Chevis Jackson ... Has seen limited action in each of the Tigers' five games this season ... Recorded his first career tackle against MTSU ... Added another tackle and a broken up pass against Tulane.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 1, twice
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 1, twice
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

EUGENE'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2007	5-0	1	1	2	0	0	0

#99 Marlon Favorite

RT • 6-1 • 302 • Jr. • Harvey, La. (West Jefferson)

2007: Earned the start at right tackle against South Carolina after Charles Alexander suffered a season-ending knee injury during practice ... Finished the night with a career-high six stops against the Gamecocks ... Had two tackles in LSU's win over Virginia Tech ... Did not play against Tulane.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 6 vs. South Carolina
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 6 vs. South Carolina, 2007
Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Tulane, 2006
Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 0

FAVORITE'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2005	3-0	1	1	2	0	0	0
2006	13-4	6	14	20	4-23	2-20	0
2007	4-1	4	5	9	0	0	0
Totals	20-5	11	20	31	4-23	2-20	0

#36 Patrick Fisher

P • 6-5 • 238 • Sr. • Hyattsville, Md. (DeMatha)

2007: The Tigers' starting punter, he is averaging 44.1 yards on 21 punts this season ... His average ranks second in the SEC and 17th in the NCAA this year ... Has pinned four of his punts inside the 20-yard line ... Averaged a game-best 48.2 yards on four punts against Tulane ... Booted the ball a career-long 61 yards against Virginia Tech.

FISHER'S SEASON HIGHS

Number: 7 vs. Mississippi State
Yards: 314 vs. Mississippi State
Average: 48.2 vs. Tulane

FISHER'S CAREER HIGHS

Number: 7 vs. Mississippi State, 2007
Yards: 314 vs. Mississippi State, 2007
Average: 49.0 vs. Arizona State, 2005

FISHER'S CAREER PUNTING TOTALS

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	I20	TB
2004	3	110	36.7	52	1	0
2005	3	128	42.7	59	1	0
2006	0	0	0	0	0	0
2007	21	927	44.1	61	4	5
Totals	27	1,165	43.5	61	6	5

LSU Bio Updates

#15 Matt Flynn

QB • 6-3 • 227 • Sr. • Tyler, Texas (Lee)

2007: A talented quarterback who has finally earned the starting role after backing up No. 1 NFL Draft pick JaMarcus Russell for two seasons ... In four games has connected on 53-of-94 passes (56.4 percent) for 673 yards and three touchdowns with two interceptions ... Has added another 21 yards and a touchdown on the ground ... Against Mississippi State, connected on 12-of-19 passes for 128 yards and two touchdowns, while adding a career-high 42 yards on the ground ... Was impressive against Virginia Tech, competing 17 of his 27 passes for 217 yards ... Also turned in his first rushing touchdown of the season against the Hokies, running seven yards for the score ... Missed the MTSU game with an ankle injury ... Also serves as the Tigers' holder on field goals and extra points.

PASSING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 29 vs. Tulane
 Completions: 17 vs. Virginia Tech
 Yards: 258 vs. Tulane
 Touchdowns: 2 vs. Mississippi State

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 29 vs. Tulane, 2007
 Completions: 17 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
 Yards: 258 vs. Tulane, 2007
 Touchdowns: 3 vs. N. Texas, 2005

RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 11 vs. Mississippi State
 Yards: 42 vs. Mississippi State
 Touchdowns: 1 vs. Virginia Tech
 Long: 21 vs. Mississippi State

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 11 vs. Mississippi State, 2007
 Yards: 42 vs. Mississippi State, 2007
 Touchdowns: 1, twice
 Long: 23 vs. Miami, 2005

FLYNN'S CAREER PASSING TOTALS

Year	G-GS	Att.-Comp.-Int.	Yds.	TD	LG
2004	12-0	10-4-0	99	1	67
2005	13-1	48-27-1	457	7	55
2006	12-0	20-12-1	133	2	24
2007	4-4	94-53-2	673	3	56
Totals	41-5	172-96-4	1,362	13	67

FLYNN'S CAREER RUSHING TOTALS

Year	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2004	3	-5	0	4
2005	12	44	0	23
2006	13	86	1	27
2007	29	21	1	21
Totals	59	146	2	27

#29 Chris Hawkins

DB • 6-1 • 175 • So. • Walker, La. (Walker)

2007: Has seen action in the all five of the Tigers' games this season ... Has been credited with seven tackles and three broken up passes to date ... Made a career high-tying three tackles and broke up a pass against MTSU ... Recorded a tackle and a PBU against both Mississippi State and Virginia Tech.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. MTSU
 Tackles for loss: 0
 Sacks: 0
 Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 3, twice
 Tackles for loss: 0
 Sacks: 0
 Interceptions: 0

HAWKIN'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	12-0	4	0	4	0	0	0
2007	5-0	6	1	7	0	0	0
Totals	17-0	10	1	11	0	0	0

#74 Brett Helms

C • 6-2 • 270 • Jr. • Stuttgart, Ark. (Stuttgart)

• Rimington Award Watch List

Named a preseason second-team All-SEC selection by the conference coaches.

2007: The Tigers' center, he has 16 career starts at the position ... Has helped pave the way for an LSU offense that ranks third in the SEC and 16th in the country in rushing offense with 223.6 yards per game.

#18 Jacob Hester

RB • 6-0 • 228 • Sr. • Shreveport, La. (Evangel Academy)

Declared the best receiving fullback in the country by ESPN.com's Bruce Feldman ... Has three multiple touchdown games for his career.

2007: A versatile back that can line up at either fullback or tailback ... Leads the Tigers in both rushing (327) and all-purpose yards (371) this season ... Is tied with Keiland Williams for the team lead in rushing touchdowns, with four ... Punched in a career-high tying two against Tulane ... Has been LSU's leading rusher in three of its five games to date ... Is averaging a solid 5.2 yards per touch ... Rushed the ball a career-high 17 times for a career-best 88 yards and a score against South Carolina ... Carried the ball 12 times for a 81 yards (6.8 avg.) and a TD versus Virginia Tech ... Has also caught four passes for 44 yards.

SEASON RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 17 vs. South Carolina
 Yards: 88 vs. South Carolina
 Touchdowns: 2 vs. Tulane
 Long: 22 vs. MTSU

CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 17 vs. South Carolina, 2007
 Yards: 88 vs. South Carolina, 2007
 Touchdowns: 2, twice
 Long: 28 vs. Arizona, 2006

SEASON RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 1, three times
 Yards: 28 vs. Virginia Tech
 Touchdowns: 0
 Long: 28 vs. Virginia Tech

CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS

Attempts: 6 vs. Arizona, 2006
 Yards: 53 vs. Arizona, 2006
 Touchdowns: 1, four times
 Long: 38 vs. Arkansas, 2006

HESTER'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2004	12-1	20	123	0	18
2005	13-1	25	114	2	21
2006	13-13	94	440	6	28
2007	5-5	63	327	4	22
Totals	43-20	202	1,004	12	28

HESTER'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2004	2	21	1	11
2005	11	63	2	15
2006	35	269	3	38
2007	3	44	0	28
Totals	51	397	6	38

LSU Bio Updates

#7 Ali Highsmith

LB • 6-1 • 223 • Sr. • Miami, Fla. (Central)

• Bednarik Award Watch List

Named a preseason first-team All-American by ESPN ... Received third-team All-America honors from Phil Steele ... Earned preseason first-team all-conference recognition from the SEC Coaches, SEC Media, Sporting News, Blue Ribbon Magazine, Lindy's and Phil Steele ... Has started 18 straight games for the Tigers.

2007: A leader on defense, he is in his third season as a starting linebacker for LSU's top-ranked defense ... The Tigers' leading tackler with 33 stops, a total that includes 3.5 TFL and a half sack ... Has also been credited with four broken up passes and four quarterback hurries ... Had a career-high tying 10 tackles in LSU's win over South Carolina ... Led the team with eight tackles against Mississippi State ... Also paced the squad with seven tackles against MTSU.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 10 vs. South Carolina
Tackles for loss: 1, three times
Sacks: 0.5 MTSU
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 10, three times
Tackles for loss: 4 vs. Florida, 2005
Sacks: 2, three times
Interceptions: 1 vs. Ark. State, 2004

HIGHSMITH'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2004	12-2	5	16	21	2-11	1-11	1-10
2005	13-9	36	39	75	9.5-43	4-36	0
2006	13-13	26	37	63	5.5-16	3-13	0
2007	5-5	18	15	33	3.5-7	0.5-2	0
Totals	45-29	85	107	192	20.5-77	8.5-62	1-10

#65 Lyle Hitt

RG • 6-2 • 299 • So. • Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist)

2007: With a solid spring and fall camp, earned the Tigers' starting job at right guard ... Has been solid at the position, helping the Tigers' backfield average 223.6 yards a game this season, a total that ranks third in the SEC and 16th in the NCAA to date.

#8 Trindon Holliday

RB • 5-5 • 160 • So. • Zachary, La. (Northeast)

2007: A running back with lightning speed ... He also serves as a return specialist for the Tigers ... Has carried the ball 22 times for 147 yards and a touchdown this season ... Rushed for a career-high 73 yards and a score on six carries against South Carolina ... TD came on a season-long 33-yard run ... Is averaging 22.8 yards on six kick returns this season.

SEASON RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 6, twice
Yards: 73 vs. South Carolina
Touchdowns: 1 vs. South Carolina
Long: 33 vs. South Carolina

CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 6, twice
Yards: 73 vs. South Carolina, 2007
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 38 vs. Fresno St., 2006

HOLLIDAY'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	12-0	13	161	1	38
2007	5-0	22	147	1	33
Totals	17-0	35	308	2	33

#21 Chevis Jackson

CB • 6-0 • 184 • Sr. • Mobile, Ala. (St. Paul's Episcopal)

A preseason first-team All-SEC pick by the league coaches and the SEC Media, he was also recognized as a second-team all-conference pick by Sporting News, Athlon Sports, Lindy's and Phil Steele ... Ranks fourth in school history with 30 passes defended during his career.

2007: An exceptional cover corner that has started 31 consecutive games at the position ... Is tied for first in the SEC and ninth in the NCAA with eight passes defended (six PBU, two INT) this season ... Has picked off a pass in each of the Tigers' last two games ... Had six tackles and three broken up passes, both season highs, in the Tigers win over South Carolina ... Had three solo stops, with a career-high two going for losses, against Virginia Tech.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 6 vs. South Carolina
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Virginia Tech
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 1, twice

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 7, twice
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Sacks: 0.5 vs. Alabama, 2006
Interceptions: 1, five times

JACKSON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2004	12-0	2	3	5	0	0	0
2005	13-13	34	13	47	3.5-13	0.5-3	1-10
2006	13-13	33	13	46	1.5-5	0	2-0
2007	5-5	9	5	14	2-5	0	2-0
Totals	43-31	78	34	112	7-23	0.5-3	5-10

#28 R.J Jackson

WR • 6-0 • 205 • So. • Houston, Texas (Westside)

2007: Listed as a backup wide receiver for the Tigers, he could also see playing time in the LSU backfield ... Has seen the field in each of the Tigers' five games this season, but has not recorded any offensive stats ... Is a key contributor on special teams where he has logged six tackles in that capacity.

SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 0
Yards: 0
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 0

RECEIVING CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 0
Yards: 0
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 0

JACKSON'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	3-0	0	0	0	0
2007	5-0	0	0	0	0
Totals	8-0	0	0	0	0

LSU Bio Updates

#93 Tyson Jackson

LE • 6-5 • 291 • Jr. • Edgard, La. (West St. John)

- Walter Camp Award Watch List
- Hendricks Award Watch List

Named a preseason first-team All-SEC selection by Lindy's, Blue Ribbon Magazine and Phil Steele ... Earned second-team all-conference honors from the SEC Coaches, the SEC Media and Athlon Sports.

2007: Teams with Glenn Dorsey to give LSU one of the most intimidating left defensive fronts in college football ... On the year, has been credited with six tackles, three broken up passes and three quarterback hurries ... Has had two tackles in three separate games ... Broke up two passes against Tulane.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 2, three times
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. Mississippi St.
Sacks: 0.5 vs. South Carolina
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 6, twice
Tackles for loss: 2, vs. Mississippi St., 2006
Sacks: 1.5 vs. ULU, 2006
Interceptions: 1 vs. Kentucky, 2006

JACKSON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2005	13-0	8	5	13	2-6	2-6	0
2006	13-12	13	24	37	10-43	8.5-39	1-0
2007	5-5	3	3	6	0.5-2	0.5-0	0
Totals	31-17	24	32	56	12.5-51	11-45	1-0

#30 Josh Jasper

PK • 5-10 • 155 • Fr. • Memphis, Tenn. (Ridgeway)

2007: A true freshman that earned the Tigers' kickoff duties ... Is averaging 58.3 yards on 18 kicks to date ... Averaged an impressive 61.0 yards on five kicks in his collegiate debut against Mississippi State ... Bettered that against Tulane, averaging 61.5 yards on four kicks.

SEASON HIGHS

Number: 7 vs. Virginia Tech
Yards: 383 vs. Virginia Tech
Average: 61.5 vs. Tulane

CAREER HIGHS

Number: 7 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Yards: 383 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Average: 61.5 vs. Tulane, 2007

Year	G-GS	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TB	OB
2007	4-0	18	1,050	58.3	0	0

#79 Herman Johnson

OL • 6-7 • 351 • So. • Denton, Texas (Denton)

Named a preseason second-team All-American by Phil Steele ... Also earned second-team all-conference honors from the Sporting News and third-team recognition from the SEC Coaches ... Has started 14 consecutive games on the Tigers' offensive line.

2007: LSU's starter at left tackle, he can also swift to right tackle when necessary ... Anchors a line that has allowed the LSU backfield to average 223.6 yards a game, an average that ranks third in the SEC and 16th in the NCAA this season.

#45 Quinn Johnson

FB • 6-2 • 238 • So. • Edgard, La. (West St. John)

2007: A solid fullback for the Tigers, he has played in all five games for the Tigers this season, earning two starts -- against Mississippi State and Tulane ... Recorded his first catch of the year against South Carolina, pulling in a nine-yard pass ... Also makes an impact on special teams where he teams with Mit Cole and Lazarius Livingston to form "the shield" on punt returns.

SEASON RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 0
Yards: 0
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 0

CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 1, twice
Yards: 4 vs. Tulane, 2006
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 4 vs. Tulane, 2006

JOHNSON'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2005	1-0	--	Played on defense	--	
2006	12-0	2	6	0	4
2007	5-2	0	0	0	0
Totals	18-2	2	6	0	4

#47 Tremaine Johnson

DE • 6-2 • 282 • So. • Galena Park, Texas (Galena Park)

2007: Serves as the Tigers' backup at left end behind Tyson Jackson ... Has seen clean up duty at the position in each of the Tigers' five games this season ... Recorded a career-high three tackles and a quarterback hurry in the Tigers' win over MTSU ... Against South Carolina, was in on a tackle for loss and forced a fumble ... Credited with two tackles versus Tulane.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. MTSU
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. South Carolina
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. MTSU, 2007
Tackles for loss: 1, twice
Sacks: 1 vs. Tennessee, 2005
Interceptions: 0

JOHNSON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2005	9-0	5	2	7	2-12	1-12	0
2006	10-0	1	1	2	0	0	0
2007	5-0	1	5	6	0.5-1	0	0
Totals	24-0	7	8	15	2.5-13	1-12	0

#76 Jarvis Jones

LT • 6-7 • 294 • Fr. • Rosenberg, Texas (Lamar Consolidated)

2007: Listed as the Tigers' backup left tackle behind Ciron Black ... Has seen mop up duty in four games for the Tigers this season ... Did not play against South Carolina.

LSU Bio Updates

#3 Chad Jones

S • 6-3 • 222 • Fr. • Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab)

2007: A true freshman who has seen action as a reserve in all five of the Tigers' games this season ... Has been credited with nine tackles and a broken up pass to date ... Picked up three tackles against both Virginia Tech and MTSU ... Had two tackles and his first career PBU against Tulane ... Has also made his mark on LSU's special teams units where he has made seven tackles this season.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3, twice
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 3, twice
Tackles for loss: 0
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

JONES' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2007	5-0	7	2	9	0	0	0

#1 Brandon LaFell

WR • 6-3 • 205 • So. • Houston, Texas (Lamar)

2007: Has earned a starting role in the Tigers' offense this season ... Has emerged as the Tigers' leading receiver this season, catching 17 passes for 279 yards and a score ... Had a breakout game in LSU's win over Virginia Tech ... Caught seven passes for 125 yards, both of which marked career highs ... The 100-yard game was the first of his career ... Led the team with four catches and 76 yards against Tulane ... Scored the first rushing touchdown of his career against MTSU, running 18 yards for the score ... Pulled in just one catch against Mississippi State, but made it count, hauling in a 15-yard toss for a score.

RECEIVING SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 7 vs. Virginia Tech
Yards: 125 vs. Virginia Tech
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Mississippi State
Long: 56 vs. Virginia Tech

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 7 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Yards: 125 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Touchdowns: 1, twice times
Long: 58, twice

RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 1 vs. MTSU
Yards: 18 vs. MTSU
Touchdowns: 1 vs. MTSU
Long: 18 vs. MTSU

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 1 vs. MTSU, 2007
Yards: 18 vs. MTSU, 2007
Touchdowns: 1 vs. MTSU, 2007
Long: 18 vs. MTSU, 2007

LaFELL'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	11-1	5	140	2	58
2007	5-5	17	279	1	56
Totals	16-6	22	419	3	58

LaFELL'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

Year	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	0	0	0	0
2007	1	18	1	18
Totals	1	18	1	18

#95 Lazarius Levingston

DE • 6-4 • 277 • Fr.-RS • Ruston, La. (Ruston)

2007: Has seen limited action in each of the Tigers' five games this season ... Recorded a career-high four tackles in LSU's shutout of MTSU ... Had two tackles and his first career sack against Mississippi State ... Is also a key contributor on special teams where he teams with Mit Cole and Quinn Johnson to form "the shield" on punt returns.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. MTSU
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Mississippi St.
Sacks: 1 vs. Mississippi St.
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. MTSU
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Mississippi St., 2007
Sacks: 1 vs. Mississippi St., 2007
Interceptions: 0

LEVINGSTON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2007	5-0	2	5	7	1.5-8	1-7	0

#44 Danny McCray

FS • 6-1 • 206 • So. • Rosenberg, Texas (Lamar Consolidated)

2007: Listed as LSU's backup at free safety behind Curtis Taylor, he has still seen significant playing time in each of the Tigers' five games this season ... Is the team's second-leading tackler with 26 on the year, a total that includes a team-leading 20 solo stops, three sacks and three tackles for loss ... His three sacks are tied for the fourth most in the SEC this season ... Is also credited with two picks, a pair of broken up passes and a fumble recovery ... Had a career night in the Tigers' win over South Carolina, recording a career-high and team-leading 11 tackles, plus an interception and a broken up pass ... Was the team's second-leading tackler against Virginia Tech with seven stops ... Had a career-high two sacks and two tackles for loss, plus a fumble recovery against MTSU.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. South Carolina
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. MTSU
Sacks: 2 vs. MTSU
Interceptions: 1, twice

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. South Carolina, 2007
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. MTSU, 2007
Sacks: 2 vs. MTSU, 2007
Interceptions: 1, three times

McCRAY'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	13-0	9	21	30	0.5-1	0-0	1-0
2007	5-0	20	6	26	3-32	3-32	2-0
Totals	18-0	29	27	56	3.5-33	3-32	3-0

#63 Ryan Miller

C • 6-6 • 302 • Jr. • Lake Charles, La. (Barbe)

2007: The Tigers' backup center ... Has seen limited action in each of the Tigers' five games this season.

LSU Bio Updates

#86 Chris Mitchell

WR • 6-0 • 176 • So. • Marrero, La. (John Ehret)

2007: Has played in all five games for the Tigers, starting three ... Has caught four passes for 48 yards this season ... Pulled in three passes for 32 yards, both career highs, against Tulane ... Had one catch go for 16 yards versus Mississippi State.

SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. Tulane
Yards: 32 vs. Tulane
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 16, twice

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. Tulane
Yards: 32 vs. Tulane, 2007
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 16, twice

MITCHELL'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	8-0	1	3	0	3
2007	5-3	4	48	0	16
Totals	13-3	5	51	0	19

#87 Jared Mitchell

WR • 5-11 • 198 • So. • New Iberia, La. (Westgate)

2007: Has played in all five games for the Tigers and got the starting nod in the last three ... Had a breakout game against MTSU, catching a team-leading and career-high six passes for 82 yards ... Registered one catch each against Virginia Tech, South Carolina and Tulane.

SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 6 vs. MTSU
Yards: 82 vs. MTSU
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 32 vs. MTSU

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 6 vs. MTSU, 2007
Yards: 82 vs. MTSU, 2007
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 32 vs. MTSU, 2007

MITCHELL'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	8-0	2	25	0	22
2007	5-3	9	104	0	32
Totals	13-3	11	129	0	32

#26 Richard Murphy

RB • 6-1 • 198 • Fr.-RS • Rayville, La. (Rayville)

2007: Has played in all five of the Tigers' games this season ... Has accumulated 102 yards and a touchdown on 20 carries to date ... Carried the ball a career-high six times for 35 yards (5.8 avg) against Mississippi State ... Post identical rushing stats against Tulane ... Scored the first touchdown of his career on a eight-yard run against MTSU ... Also a key member of the Tigers' special teams units he has recorded four tackles in that capacity.

SEASON RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 6, twice
Yards: 35, twice
Touchdowns: 1 vs. MTSU
Long: 22 vs. South Carolina

CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 6, twice
Yards: 35, twice
Touchdowns: 1 vs. MTSU, 2007
Long: 22 vs. South Carolina, 2007

MURPHY'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2007	5-0	20	102	1	22

#11 Ryan Perrilloux

QB • 6-2 • 222 • So. • LaPlace, La. (East St. John)

2007: One of the Tigers' most acclaimed signees at quarterback, he is listed at No. 2 on the depth chart this season ... Got his first career start against MTSU ... Connected on an impressive 20 of his 25 passes for 298 yards, three touchdowns and an interception ... Also saw significant fourth quarter action against both Mississippi State and Virginia Tech ... On the year, he has completed 28 of 37 passes for 402 yards and six touchdowns with one INT ... Has also carried the ball 25 times for 143 yards and a score.

PASSING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 25 vs. MTSU
Completions: 20 vs. MTSU
Yards: 298 vs. MTSU
Touchdowns: 3 vs. MTSU

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 25 vs. MTSU, 2007
Completions: 20 vs. MTSU, 2007
Yards: 298 vs. MTSU, 2007
Touchdowns: 3 vs. MTSU, 2007

RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 8, twice
Yards: 59 vs. South Carolina
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Mississippi St.
Long: 23 vs. South Carolina

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 8, twice
Yards: 59 vs. South Carolina, 2007
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Mississippi St., 2007
Long: 23 vs. South Carolina, 2007

PERRILLOUX'S CAREER PASSING TOTALS

Year	G-GS	Att.-Comp.-Int.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	5-0	4-1-0	10	0	10
2007	5-1	37-28-1	402	6	62
Totals	10-1	41-29-1	412	6	62

PERRILLOUX'S CAREER RUSHING TOTALS

Year	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	3	13	0	12
2007	25	143	1	23
Totals	28	156	1	23

#49 Kirston Pittman

DE • 6-4 • 254 • Sr. • Garyville, La. (East St. John)

2007: Emerged as the Tigers' starter at right end this fall after missing the last two seasons with injuries ... Leads the team in tackles for loss this season, with 5.5 ... Also ranks second in total tackles with 26 ... Has also been credited with two sacks and three quarterback hurries this season ... Earned SEC Defensive Player of the Week honors following the Virginia Tech game where he led the team with a career-high eight stops ... Also paced the squad with seven tackles, including a career-high two for losses, against Tulane ... Had six tackles to go along with a career-high two sacks and a TFL against South Carolina.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. Virginia Tech
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Tulane
Sacks: 2 vs. South Carolina
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Tulane, 2007
Sacks: 2 vs. South Carolina, 2007
Interceptions: 0

PITTMAN'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2003	13-0	6	9	15	2-14	2-25	0
2004	12-1	10	11	21	5-25	3-19	0
2005	--	Did not play (foot) --					
2006	--	Did not play (Achilles tendon) --					
2007	5-5	11	15	26	5.5-33	2-17	0
Totals	30-6	27	35	62	12.5-72	7-61	0

LSU Bio Updates

#56 Perry Riley

LB • 6-1 • 220 • So. • Ellenwood, Ga. (Stephenson, Ga.)

2007: Has played in all five of LSU's games this season ... Has 12 tackles, including 1.5 for losses and a half sack, to his credit ... Had a career night against MTSU, recording five tackles, a half sack and a TFL, all of which marked career highs ... Was nearly as good against Virginia Tech, making four tackles ... Also a key contributor on the Tigers' special teams units, he has been credited with seven tackles in that role.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 5 vs. MTSU
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. MTSU
Sacks: 0.5 vs. MTSU
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 5 vs. MTSU, 2007
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. MTSU, 2007
Sacks: 0.5 vs. MTSU, 2007
Interceptions: 0

RILEY'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	7-0	1	3	4	0	0	0
2007	5-0	6	6	12	1.5-10	0.5-6	0
Totals	12-0	7	9	16	1.5-10	0.5-6	0

#35 Luke Sanders

LB • 6-5 • 242 • Sr. • West Monroe, La. (West Monroe)

Named a preseason third-team All-SEC pick by Phil Steele.

2007: LSU's starter at the Buck linebacker position ... Has 10 tackles, including 1.5 in losses and a half sack, this season ... Made a season-high four stops and forced a fumble against Tulane ... Had two tackles against both Mississippi State and MTSU ... Was also credited with a sack and a TFL against MTSU.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. Tulane
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. MTSU
Sacks: 1 vs. MTSU
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. Auburn, 2006
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. MTSU
Sacks: 1 vs. MTSU
Interceptions: 0

SANDERS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2004	3-0	0	3	3	0	0	0
2005	12-0	3	4	7	0	0	0
2006	13-11	15	20	35	2.5-7	2-16	0
2007	5-5	5	5	10	1.5-10	0.5-7	0
Totals	33-16	23	32	55	4-17	2.5-23	0

#32 Charles Scott

RB • 5-11 • 226 • So. • Saline, La. (Jonesboro-Hodge)

2007: Is credited with team-high tying four touchdowns this season (two rushing, two receiving) ... Punched in a pair of TDs in the Tigers' win over Tulane ... Also led the team in rushing against the Green Wave, carrying the ball six times for 53 yards (8.8 avg.), both season highs ... His receiving touchdowns came against Mississippi State and MTSU ... On the year, has gained 105 yards on 17 carries (6.2 avg.) ... Has also caught five passes for 44 yards.

RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 6 vs. Tulane
Yards: 53 vs. Tulane
Touchdowns: 2 vs. Tulane
Long: 35 vs. Tulane

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 15 vs. Tulane, 2006
Yards: 101 vs. Tulane, 2006
Touchdowns: 2, twice
Long: 38 vs. Arizona, 2006

RECEIVING SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. MTSU
Yards: 22 vs. MTSU
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 13 vs. MTSU

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. MTSU, 2007
Yards: 22 vs. MTSU, 2007
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 13 vs. MTSU, 2007

SCOTT'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	7-1	46	277	5	38
2007	5-0	17	105	2	35
Totals	12-1	63	382	7	38

SCOTT'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	3	24	0	16
2007	5	44	2	13
Totals	8	68	2	16

#11 Kelvin Sheppard

LB • 6-3 • 223 • Fr.-RS • Stone Mountain, Ga. (Stephenson)

2007: A backup at the Will linebacker position, he has played in each of the Tigers' five games this season ... Has been credited with eight tackles, a tackle for loss and a broken up pass this year ... Recorded a career-high three stops against MTSU ... Recorded two tackles each against Mississippi State and Tulane ... Also had his first career TFL against the Green Wave ... Also a key member of the Tigers' special teams units, he has recorded four tackles in that capacity.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. MTSU
Tackles for loss: 1 vs Tulane
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. MTSU, 2007
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Tulane, 2007
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 0

SHEPPARD'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2007	5-0	4	4	8	1-2	0	0

LSU Bio Updates

#16 Craig Steltz

SS • 6-2 • 204 • Sr. • Kenner, La. (Rummel)

Named a preseason third-team All-SEC pick by the SEC Coaches and Phil Steele.

2007: A veteran safety who is in his first season as a full-time starter ... Leads the SEC and is tied for second in the country with four interceptions this season ... Is also ranked second in conference with seven passes defended and two forced fumbles this season ... Was named the ESPN Player of the Game against Mississippi State after picking off a school record-tying three passes, forcing a fumble, breaking up another pass and making three tackles ... First LSU player since Corey Webster in 2002 to have three picks in a single game ... Against Virginia Tech, made four tackles and picked off his fourth pass of the season ... Has twice recorded a season-high seven tackles -- against South Carolina and Tulane ... Also had a fumble recovery and a PBU against the Green Wave.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 7, twice
Tackles for loss: 1, four times
Sacks: 1 vs. Virginia Tech
Interceptions: 3 vs. Mississippi St.

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. Fresno St., 2006
Tackles for loss: 1, five times
Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 3 vs. Mississippi St., 2007

STELTZ'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2004	4-0	0	1	1	0	0	0
2005	13-3	28	12	40	0	0	1-22
2006	13-3	20	22	42	2-14	1-9	4-111
2007	5-5	18	7	25	4-17	1-8	4-111
Totals	35-11	66	42	108	6-31	2-17	9-244

#71 Carnell Stewart

RT • 6-5 • 320 • Sr. • River Ridge, La. (John Curtis)

2007: LSU's starter at right tackle ... Has helped pave the way for the Tigers' running back corps that has averaged 223.0 yards a game, a total that ranks as the third best in the SEC and the 16th best in the NCAA this season.

#27 Curtis Taylor

DB • 6-3 • 204 • Jr. • Franklinton, La. (Franklinton)

2007: Replaces four-year starter and NFL first-round draft pick LaRon Landry as the Tigers' starting free safety ... Has been credited with 12 tackles, including one for loss and a sack, as well as an interception and three broken up passes this season ... Picked off the first pass of his career against Mississippi State ... Had three tackles, including his first sack and TFL, against Virginia Tech.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3, three times
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Virginia Tech
Sacks: 1 vs. Virginia Tech
Interceptions: 1 vs. Mississippi St.

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. Arizona, 2006
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Sacks: 1 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Interceptions: 1 vs. Mississippi St., 2007

TAYLOR'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2005	11-0	2	1	3	0	0	0
2006	12-0	2	10	12	0	0	0
2007	5-5	8	4	12	1-6	1-6	1-22
Totals	28-5	12	15	27	1-6	1-6	1-22

#80 Terrance Toliver

WR • 6-5 • 190 • Fr. • Hempstead, Texas (Hempstead)

2007: A true freshman, he has seen action in each of the Tigers' five games this season ... Caught his first career touchdown on a 28-yard strike from Ryan Perrilloux against Virginia Tech ... Had one catch for a score against MTSU ... Had one catch go for a career-long 38 yards versus Tulane.

RECEIVING SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 1, four times
Yards: 38 vs. Tulane
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 38 vs. Tulane

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 1, four times
Yards: 38 vs. Tulane, 2007
Touchdowns: 1, twice
Long: 38 vs. Tulane, 2007

TOLIVER'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2007	5-0	4	100	2	38

#5 Keiland Williams

RB • 6-0 • 226 • So. • Lafayette, La. (Hargrave Military Academy)

Named a preseason second-team All-SEC selection by the SEC Coaches.

2007: An exceptional runner with both size and speed ... He's tied as the Tigers' second-leading scorer with 24 points this season (four rushing TDs) ... Is also netting a team-best 7.5 yards per touch this year ... Had a career night in the Tigers' win over Virginia Tech, carrying the ball seven times for a career-best 126 yards and a career high-tying two touchdowns ... Performance was the second 100-yard rushing game of his career ... Also rushed for two touchdowns in the Tigers' season-opening win over Mississippi State.

SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 7, twice
Yards: 126 vs. Virginia Tech
Touchdowns: 2, twice
Long: 67 vs. Virginia Tech

CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 17 vs. Tennessee, 2006
Yards: 126 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007
Touchdowns: 2, three times
Long: 67 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007

WILLIAMS' CAREER RUSHING STATS

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	9-1	76	436	5	38
2007	5-0	30	226	4	67
Totals	13-1	106	662	9	67

LSU Bio Updates

#97 Al Woods

DT • 6-5 • 324 • So. • Elton, La. (Elton)

2007: Has played in all five of the Tigers' games this season ... Earned his first career start against Tulane, getting the nod at right tackle ... Leads the SEC with three fumble recoveries this season ... Has also been credited with seven tackles, including two for losses and a pair of sacks, this season ... Had a season-high tying two tackles, a sack and a fumble recovery versus Tulane ... Against Mississippi State, recorded the first full sack of his career and recovered a fumble.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 2, twice
Tackles for loss: 1, twice
Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 0

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 3, twice
Tackles for loss: 1, twice
Sacks: 1, twice
Interceptions: 0

WOODS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	6-0	3	4	7	0.5-1	0.5-1	0
2007	5-1	5	2	7	2-15	2-15	0
Totals	11-1	8	6	14	2.5-16	2.5-16	0

#19 Jonathan Zenon

CB • 6-0 • 176 • Sr. • Breaux Bridge, La. (Breaux Bridge)

2007: A tremendous cover corner, he has started 18 straight games for the Tigers at left cornerback ... Has made 16 tackles, picked off a pass, broken up three others and forced a fumble this season ... Made a career-high seven tackles in the Tigers' win over South Carolina ... Had four tackles and picked off a pass against Mississippi State.

SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 7 vs. South Carolina
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. Mississippi St.
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 1 vs. Mississippi St.

CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 7 vs. South Carolina, 2007
Tackles for loss: 0.5, twice
Sacks: 0
Interceptions: 2 vs. ULL, 2006

ZENON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2004	3-0	0	2	2	0	0	0
2005	11-4	10	7	17	0	0	2-47
2006	13-13	17	10	27	0.5-0	0	4-81
2007	5-5	10	6	16	0.5-1	0	1-0
Totals	32-22	37	25	62	1-1	0	7-128

#89 Keith Zinger

TE • 6-4 • 259 • Sr. • Leesville, La. (Leesville)

Career: A veteran player with 25 starts at tight end.

2007: Caught his first pass of the season against MTSU, pulling in a six-yard toss.

SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 1 vs. MTSU
Yards: 6 vs. MTSU
Touchdowns: 0
Long: 6 vs. MTSU

CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 2 vs. Appalachian St., 2005
Yards: 31 vs. Appalachian St., 2005
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Appalachian St., 2005
Long: 22 vs. Appalachian St., 2005

ZINGER'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2003	13-0	3	31	0	15
2004	12-9	2	23	0	14
2005	12-10	7	104	1	22
2006	3-3	0	0	0	0
2007	5-3	1	6	0	6
Totals	45-25	13	164	1	22

The Last Time...(all games)

Scoring

Scored 30 or more points	34 at Tulane (9/29/07)
Scored 40 or more points	44 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Scored 50 or more points	56 vs. North Texas (10/29/05)
Scored 60 or more points	63 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97)
Scored 70 or more points	77 vs. Rice (9/24/77)

Total Offense

Had more than 400 total yards	505 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Had more than 450 total yards	505 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Had more than 500 total yards	505 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Had more than 550 total yards	598 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8/07)
Had more than 600 total yards.....	653 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/1/03)
Had more than 650 total yards	653 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/1/03)
Had more than 700 total yards	746 vs. Rice (9/24/77)

Rushing Offense

Rushed for 150 or more yards	290 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Rushed for 200 or more yards	290 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Rushed for 250 or more yards	290 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Rushed for 300 or more yards.....	360 vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Rushed for 350 or more yards	360 vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Rushed for 400 or more yards	400 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97)
Rushed for 425 or more yards	433 vs. Houston (9/7/96)
Rushed for 500 or more yards	503 vs. Oregon (10/22/77)

Passing Offense

Passed for 250 or more yards	307 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Passed for 300 or more yards	307 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Passed for 350 or more yards	383 vs. North Texas (10/29/05)
Passed for 400 or more yards.....	444 vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Passed for 450 or more yards	528 at Alabama (11/3/01)
Passed for 500 or more yards	528 at Alabama (11/3/01)

Scoring Defense

Allowed 0 points	0 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed 3 or fewer points.....	0 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed 7 or fewer points.....	0 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed 10 or fewer points.....	9 at Tulane (9/29/07)
Allowed 14 or fewer points	9 at Tulane (9/29/07)

Total Defense

Allowed fewer than 75 total yards	70 vs. UL-Lafayette (10/5/02)
Allowed fewer than 100 total yards.....	90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed fewer than 125 total yards	90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed fewer than 150 total yards	90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed fewer than 175 total yards	90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed fewer than 200 total yards	90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed fewer than 225 total yards	90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed fewer than 250 total yards.....	227 at Tulane (9/29/07)
Allowed fewer than 275 total yards	227 at Tulane (9/29/07)
Allowed fewer than 300 total yards.....	227 at Tulane (9/29/07)

Rushing Defense

Allowed 0 or fewer yards	0 at South Carolina (10/18/03)
Allowed 10 or fewer yards	9 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed 20 or fewer yards	17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Allowed 30 or fewer yards	17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Allowed 40 or fewer yards	17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Allowed 50 or fewer yards	17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Allowed 60 or fewer yards	17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Allowed 70 or fewer yards	17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Allowed 80 or fewer yards	17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Allowed 90 or fewer yards	88 at Tulane (9/29/07)
Allowed 100 or fewer yards	88 at Tulane (9/29/07)

The Last Time...(all games)

Passing Defense

Allowed 0 passing yards	0 vs. Alabama (11/6/71)
Allowed 50 or fewer yards	10 vs. North Texas (9/11/99)
Allowed 100 or fewer yards	81 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed 150 or fewer yards	139 at Tulane (9/29/07)
Allowed 175 or fewer yards.....	139 at Tulane (9/29/07)
Allowed 200 or fewer yards	139 at Tulane (9/29/07)

Individual Rushing

Had a player rush for 100 or more yards	126 by Keiland Williams vs. Virginia Tech (9/8/07)
Had a player rush for 150 or more yards	156 by Joseph Addai vs. Florida (10/15/05)
Had a player rush for 200 or more yards.....	250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 225 or more yards	250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 2 or more TDs	2 by J. Hester & C. Scott at Tulane (9/29/07)
Had a player rush for 3 or more TDs	3 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 4 or more TDs	4 by Domanick Davis vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Had a player rush for 5 or more TDs	5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/1/97)

Individual Passing

Had a player pass for 200 or more yards.....	258 by Matt Flynn at Tulane (9/29/07)
Had a player pass for 250 or more yards	258 by Matt Flynn at Tulane (9/29/07)
Had a player pass for 300 or more yards.....	332 by JaMarcus Russell vs. Notre Dame (1/307 - Sugar Bowl)
Had a player pass for 350 or more yards.....	444 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Had a player pass for 400 or more yards	444 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Had a player pass for 450 or more yards.....	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 500 or more yards	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 2 or more TDs	3 by Ryan Perrilloux vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Had a player pass for 3 or more TDs	3 by Ryan Perrilloux vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Had a player pass for 4 or more TDs.....	4 by Matt Mauck vs. Arkansas (11/28/03)
Had a player complete 20 passes.....	20 by Ryan Perrilloux vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Had a player complete 25 passes	31 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Had a player complete 30 passes.....	31 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Had a player complete 35 passes	35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/02)
Had a player complete 15 straight passes	17 by Rohan Davey vs. Arkansas-6 (11/26/99), vs. Western Carolina-11 (9/2/00)
.....	17 by Matt Mauck vs. Arizona-11(9/6/03), vs. Western Illinois-6 (9/13/03)
Had a player throw 30 passes.....	34 by JaMarcus Russell vs. Notre Dame (1/307 - Sugar Bowl)
Had a player throw 35 passes.....	35 by JaMarcus Russell vs. Ole Miss (11/18/06)
Had a player throw 40 passes	41 by JaMarcus Russell at Florida (10/7/06)
Had a player throw 45 passes	53 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Had a player throw 50 passes	53 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)

Individual Receiving

Had a player with 10 or more receptions in a game.....	12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)
Had a player with 11 or more receptions in a game	12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)
Had a player with 12 or more receptions in a game	12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)
Had a player with 13 or more receptions in a game	14 by Josh Reed vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Had a player with 14 or more receptions in a game	14 by Josh Reed vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Had a player with 15 or more receptions in a game	19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player receive 100 or more yards.....	125 by Brandon LaFell vs. Virginia Tech (9/8/07)
Had a player receive 150 or more yards	162 by Michael Clayton vs. Western Illinois (9/13/03)
Had a player receive 200 or more yards	239 by Josh Reed vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Had a player receive 250 or more yards.....	293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player receive for 2 or more TDs	2 by Dwayne Bowe vs. Ole Miss (11/18/06)
Had a player receive for 3 or more TDs	3 by Dwayne Bowe vs. Kentucky (10/14/06)
Had a player receive for 4 or more TDs	4 by Tony Moss vs. Ohio University (9/30/89)
Had a player receive for 5 or more TDs	5 by Carlos Carson vs. Rice (9/24/77)

The Last Time...(all games)

Games against Ranked Teams

Beat a top 25 team	No. 12 South Carolina, 28-16 (9/22/07)
Beat a top 10 team	No. 9 Virginia Tech, 48-7 (9/8/07)
Beat a top 5 team	No. 5 at Arkansas, 31-26 (11/24/06 in Little Rock)
Beat a No. 1 team (AP or Coaches Poll)	No. 1 Florida, 28-21 (10/11/97 at Baton Rouge)
Beat a ranked opponent at home	No. 12 South Carolina, 28-16 (9/22/07)
Beat a ranked opponent on the road	No. 5 at Arkansas, 31-26 (11/24/06)
Beat a ranked opponent at a neutral site	No. 11 Notre Dame, 41-14 (1/3/07 - Sugar Bowl)
Beat back-to-back ranked opponents	11/24/06-1/3/07 at No. 5 Arkansas and vs. No. 11 Notre Dame
Beat a ranked team in three straight games	11/23 - 1/1/02 vs. #22 Arkansas, #24 Auburn, #2 Tennessee (SEC CG), #7 Illinois (Sugar Bowl)
Beat a ranked team in four straight games	11/23 - 1/1/02 vs. #22 Arkansas, #24 Auburn, #2 Tennessee (SEC CG), #7 Illinois (Sugar Bowl)
Lost to a ranked opponent at home	No. 10 Tennessee, 30-27 ot (9/26/05)
Lost to a ranked opponent on the road	No. 5 Auburn, 23-10 (10/7/06)
Lost to a ranked opponent at a neutral site.....	No. 11 Iowa, 30-25 (Capital One Bowl) (11/1/05)
Lost to an unranked opponent at home	Florida, 19-7 (10/11/03)
Lost to an unranked opponent on the road	Arkansas, 21-20 (11/29/02)

Special Situations

Won on the last play of the game.....	Ole Miss, 23-20 ot (11/18/06); 26 FG by Colt David
Lost on the last play of the game	Tennessee, 30-27 ot (9/26/05); 1-yard run by Gerald Riggs in overtime
Came back and won from 10 or more down in 4th quarter	Ole Miss, 23-20 ot; down 20-7 entering 4th quarter (11/18/06)
Lost when leading by 10 or more in 4th quarter	Tennessee, 30-27 ot (9/26/05); led 24-7 entering 4th quarter
Lost when leading by 20 points or more	Tennessee, 30-27 ot (9/26/05); led 21-0 at halftime
Scored on the first play from scrimmage	Joseph Addai, 19-yard run vs. Tennessee (9/26/05)

Returns/Special Teams/Defense

Returned a KO for a TD.....	Trindon Holliday, 92 yards at Arkansas (11/24/06)
Returned a Punt for a TD	Craig Davis, 77 yards vs. Fresno State (10/21/06)
Returned an INT for a TD	Jonathan Zenon, 41 yards vs. Arizona (9/9/06)
Returned 2 INTs for TDs.....	3 vs. Arkansas St. (C. Raymond, D. Walkup, C. Buckels) (10/12/91)
Returned 3 INTs for TDs.....	3 vs. Arkansas St. (C. Raymond, D. Walkup, C. Buckels) (10/12/91)
Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD	Chuck Wiley, fumbled by Lance Tucker (11/8/97 at Alabama)
Returned a fumble for a TD	Cameron Vaughn, 8-yard run vs. Alabama (11/13/04)
Faked a field goal for a touchdown	Colt David (kicker), 15 yard run (9/22/07 vs. South Carolina)
Faked a punt for a first down	Chris Jackson pass to Ronnie Prude 12-yards (9/10/05 at Arizona State)
A kicker scored a touchdown	Colt David, 15 yard run on fake FG (9/22/07 vs. South Carolina)
A player kicked the PAT after scoring the TD.....	Colt David vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Blocked a FG	Ricky Jean-Francois, 44-yard attempted by Tulane (9/23/06)
Returned a blocked FG for a TD	Mario Stevenson, 55 yards on the block of Arizona State's 47-yard FG attempt (9/10/05)
Blocked a PAT (kick)	Mark Roman, attempt by Seth Hanson (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)
Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point	Mark Roman, kick attempt by Seth Hanson (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)
Blocked a punt.....	LaRon Landry at Florida (10/7/06)
Blocked a punt for a safety	Jarvis Green, on an Andy Smith punt (10/16/99 at Kentucky)
Returned a blocked punt for TD	Craig Steltz, 29 yard, off Jacob Hester's block at Arizona State (9/10/05)
Recovered an onside kick	vs. Auburn (12/1/01)
Recovered an onside kick to start the game	vs. Auburn (12/1/01)
Recorded a Safety (Team).....	Ole Miss QB downed in endzone at Ole Miss (11/19/05)
Recorded a Safety (Individual tackle)	Early Doucet, tackled Arkansas' punter in endzone vs. Arkansas (11/25/05)
Recorded six interceptions.....	6 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Had a player record three interceptions.....	3 by Craig Steltz at Mississippi State (8/30/07)

Opponent Returns/Special Teams

Returned a KO for a TD	Tim Carter, 100 yards (9/16/00 at Auburn)
Returned a Punt for a TD.....	Kendrick Shanklin, 56 yards (10/16/99 at Kentucky)
Returned an INT for a TD	Demetrice Morley, 31 yards (11/4/06 at Tennessee)
Returned 3 INTs for TDs.....	3, by Alvis, Smith, Robinson (9/17/94 at Auburn)
Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD	Chris Shelling (9/17/94 at Auburn)
Returned a fumble for a TD	Zeonte Sherman, 1 yard (9/6/03 at Arizona)
Blocked a FG	vs. Georgia (9/20/03)
Blocked a punt.....	at Florida (10/7/06)
Blocked two punts	2 at Virginia Tech (9/1/02)
Blocked a punt for a Safety.....	blocked Donnie Jones (9/1/02 at Virginia Tech)
Recorded a Safety (Team).....	on a hold in the endzone (9/29/07 at Tulane)
Blocked a PAT (kick)	Ole Miss (11/18/06)
Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point	Eric Kelly, off bad snap (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)
Faked a field goal for a TD.....	Damon Duval, 1 yard run (9/18/99 vs. Auburn)
Recovered an onside kick	Western Illinois (9/13/03)

The Last Time...(SEC games)

Scoring

Scored 30 or more points.....	45 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Scored 35 or more points.....	45 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Scored 40 or more points.....	45 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Scored 45 or more points.....	45 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Scored 50 or more points.....	51 vs. Mississippi State (9/25/04)
Scored 55 or more points.....	55 vs. Arkansas (11/28/03)
Scored 60 or more points.....	63 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97)

Total Offense

Had more than 400 total yards.....	418 vs. Alabama (11/11/06)
Had more than 450 total yards.....	478 at Tennessee (11/4/06)
Had more than 500 total yards.....	546 vs. Kentucky (10/14/06)
Had more than 550 total yards.....	599 vs. Mississippi State (9/25/04)
Had more than 600 total yards.....	611 vs. Alabama (11/13/01)

Rushing Offense

Rushed for 150 or more yards.....	290 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Rushed for 200 or more yards.....	290 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Rushed for 250 or more yards.....	290 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Rushed for 300 or more yards.....	360 vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Rushed for 350 or more yards.....	360 vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Rushed for 400 or more yards.....	400 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97)
Rushed for 425 or more yards.....	426 vs. Ole Miss (10/30/76)

Passing Offense

Passed for 250 or more yards.....	278 vs. Kentucky (10/14/06)
Passed for 300 or more yards.....	338 vs. Mississippi State (9/30/06)
Passed for 350 or more yards.....	359 vs. Arkansas (11/23/01)
Passed for 400 or more yards.....	528 vs. Alabama (11/3/01)
Passed for 450 or more yards.....	528 vs. Alabama (11/3/01)
Passed for 500 or more yards.....	528 vs. Alabama (11/3/01)

Scoring Defense

Allowed 0 points.....	0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed 3 or fewer points.....	0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed 7 or fewer points.....	0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed 10 or fewer points.....	0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed 14 or fewer points.....	0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)

Total Defense

Allowed fewer than 100 total yards.....	90 vs. Auburn (10/13/73)
Allowed fewer than 125 total yards.....	114 vs. Kentucky (10/19/85)
Allowed fewer than 150 total yards.....	146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed fewer than 175 total yards.....	146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed fewer than 200 total yards.....	146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed fewer than 225 total yards.....	146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed fewer than 250 total yards.....	146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed fewer than 275 total yards.....	261 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Allowed fewer than 300 total yards.....	261 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)

Rushing Defense

Allowed 0 or fewer yards.....	minus-50 vs. Ole Miss (10/30/82)
Allowed 10 or fewer yards.....	10 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed 20 or fewer yards.....	17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Allowed 30 or fewer yards.....	17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Allowed 40 or fewer yards.....	17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Allowed 50 or fewer yards.....	17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Allowed 60 or fewer yards.....	17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Allowed 70 or fewer yards.....	17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Allowed 80 or fewer yards.....	17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Allowed 90 or fewer yards.....	17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Allowed 100 or fewer yards.....	17 vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)

The Last Time...(SEC games)

Passing Defense

Allowed 0 passing yards	0 vs. Alabama (11/6/71)
Allowed 25 or fewer passing yards	23 at Alabama (11/27/93)
Allowed 50 or fewer passing yards	23 at Alabama (11/27/93)
Allowed 75 or fewer passing yards	62 at Arkansas (11/24/06)
Allowed 100 or fewer passing yards	62 at Arkansas (11/24/06)
Allowed 125 or fewer passing yards	62 at Arkansas (11/24/06)
Allowed 150 or fewer passing yards	136 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed 175 or fewer passing yards	136 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed 200 or fewer passing yards	136 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)

Rushing

Had a player rush for 100 or more yards	105 by Joseph Addai vs. Auburn (10/22/05)
Had a player rush for 125 or more yards	156 by Joseph Addai vs. Florida (10/15/05)
Had a player rush for 150 or more yards	156 by Joseph Addai vs. Florida (10/15/05)
Had a player rush for 175 or more yards	250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 200 or more yards	250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 225 or more yards	250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 2 or more TDs	2 by Keiland Williams at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Had a player rush for 3 or more TDs	3 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 4 or more TDs	5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/1/97)
Had a player rush for 5 or more TDs	5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/1/97)

Passing

Had a player pass for 200 or more yards	210 by JaMarcus Russell at Arkansas (11/24/06)
Had a player pass for 225 or more yards	330 by JaMarcus Russell vs. Mississippi State (9/30/06)
Had a player pass for 250 or more yards	330 by JaMarcus Russell vs. Mississippi State (9/30/06)
Had a player pass for 275 or more yards	330 by JaMarcus Russell vs. Mississippi State (9/30/06)
Had a player pass for 300 or more yards	330 by JaMarcus Russell vs. Mississippi State (9/30/06)
Had a player pass for 325 or more yards	330 by JaMarcus Russell vs. Mississippi State (9/30/06)
Had a player pass for 350 or more yards	359 by Rohan Davey vs. Arkansas (11/23/01)
Had a player pass for 375 or more yards	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 400 or more yards	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 425 or more yards	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 450 or more yards	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 500 or more yards	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 2 or more TDs	2 by JaMarcus Russell at Arkansas (11/24/06)
Had a player pass for 3 or more TDs	3 by JaMarcus Russell vs. Ole Miss (11/18/06)
Had a player pass for 4 or more TDs	4 by Matt Mauck vs. Arkansas (11/28/03)
Had a player complete 20 passes	24 by JaMarcus Russell at Tennessee (11/4/06)
Had a player complete 25 passes	35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/02)
Had a player complete 30 passes	35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/02)
Had a player complete 35 passes	35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/02)
Had a player throw 30 passes	35 by JaMarcus Russell vs. Ole Miss (11/18/06)
Had a player throw 35 passes	35 by JaMarcus Russell vs. Ole Miss (11/18/06)
Had a player throw 40 passes	41 by JaMarcus Russell at Florida (10/7/06)
Had a player throw 45 passes	45 by Josh Booty vs. Georgia (10/2/99)
Had a player throw 50 passes	58 by Josh Booty vs. Auburn (9/18/99)

Receiving

Had a player with 10 or more receptions in a game	12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)
Had a player with 11 or more receptions in a game	12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)
Had a player with 12 or more receptions in a game	12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)
Had a player with 13 or more receptions in a game	19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player with 14 or more receptions in a game	19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player with 15 or more receptions in a game	19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player receive 100 or more yards	101 by Early Doucet vs. Alabama (11/11/06)
Had a player receive 125 or more yards	130 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)
Had a player receive 150 or more yards	201 by Devery Henderson at Kentucky (11/9/02)
Had a player receive 175 or more yards	201 by Devery Henderson at Kentucky (11/9/02)
Had a player receive 200 or more yards	201 by Devery Henderson at Kentucky (11/9/02)
Had a player receive 250 or more yards	293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player receive 2 or more TDs	2 by Dwayne Bowe vs. Ole Miss (11/18/06)
Had a player receive 3 or more TDs	3 by Dwayne Bowe vs. Kentucky (10/14/06)

Turnovers

OPPONENT	LSU					Opponent			
	Fum	Int	Tot	Pts Off	Margin	Fum	Int	Tot	Pts Off
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	38	+7.0	1	6	7	0
Virginia Tech	0	0	0	3	+1.0	0	1	1	0
Middle Tennessee	1	1	2	7	-1.0	1	0	1	0
South Carolina	0	1	1	7	+2.0	1	2	3	3
at Tulane	0	1	1	14	+2.0	2	1	3	0
Florida									
at Kentucky									
Auburn									
at Alabama									
Louisiana Tech									
at Ole Miss									
Arkansas									
TOTALS	1	2	3	69	+9.0	3	9	12	3

LSU Big Plays

OPPONENT	Rushing					Passing				Special Teams	
	15+	20+	30+	40+	20+	30+	40+	50+	Block	Ret. TD	
at Mississippi State	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Virginia Tech	4	4	2	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	
Middle Tennessee	4	1	0	0	4	2	1	1	0	0	
South Carolina	4	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
at Tulane											
Florida											
at Kentucky											
Auburn											
at Alabama											
Louisiana Tech											
at Ole Miss											
Arkansas											
TOTALS	17	10	3	1	9	3	2	2	0	0	

Opponent Big Plays

OPPONENT	Rushing					Passing				Special Teams	
	15+	20+	30+	40+	20+	30+	40+	50+	Block	Ret. TD	
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	
Virginia Tech	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Middle Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	1	0	
at Tulane	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	
Florida											
at Kentucky											
Auburn											
at Alabama											
Louisiana Tech											
at Ole Miss											
Arkansas											
TOTALS	2	2	0	0	10	2	2	0	1	0	

LSU Average Scoring Drives

OPPONENT	No.	Plays	Yards	Time	For TD	Plays	Yards	Time
at Mississippi State	7	5.9	39.4	2:07	6	5.7	40.2	2:06
Virginia Tech	8	7.0	68.5	2:44	6	7.0	82.7	3:12
Middle Tennessee	8	7.4	55.3	2:56	5	3.9	36.3	1:46
South Carolina	4	5.8	46.8	2:12	4	5.8	46.8	2:12
at Tulane	6	6.5	51.3	2:19	4	3.2	54.3	2:17
Florida								
at Kentucky								
Auburn								
at Alabama								
Louisiana Tech								
at Ole Miss								
Arkansas								
TOTALS	33	6.5	52.3	2:27	25	5.1	52.1	2:18

Field Position

LSU					Opponents				
OPPONENT	No. of Drives	Avg. Start	Inside 20	Past 50	OPPONENT	No. of Drives	Avg. Start	Inside 20	Past 50
at Mississippi State	14	Own 44	1	7	at Mississippi State	14	Own 27	3	0
Virginia Tech	12	Own 28	5	1	Virginia Tech	12	Own 28	2	0
Middle Tennessee	12	Own 37	1	1	Middle Tennessee	11	Own 27	2	1
South Carolina	14	Own 34	4	3	South Carolina	14	Own 32	0	2
at Tulane	15	Own 33	4	4	at Tulane	14	Own 26	5	0
Florida					Florida				
at Kentucky					at Kentucky				
Auburn					Auburn				
at Alabama					at Alabama				
Louisiana Tech					Louisiana Tech				
at Ole Miss					at Ole Miss				
Arkansas					Arkansas				
TOTALS	67	Own 35	15	16	TOTALS	65	Own 28	12	3

Drive Statistics

LSU							Opponents								
OPPONENT	No.	3 & Out	Pct.	Score	Pct.	TD	Pct.	OPPONENT	No.	3 & Out	Pct.	Score	Pct.	TD	Pct.
at Mississippi State	14	5	7.1	7	50.0	6	42.9	at Mississippi State	14	4	28.6	0	00.0	0	00.0
Virginia Tech	12	1	8.3	8	66.7	6	50.0	Virginia Tech	12	4	33.3	1	8.3	1	8.3
Middle Tennessee	12	0	00.0	8	66.7	5	41.7	Middle Tennessee	11	6	54.5	0	00.0	0	00.0
South Carolina	14	2	14.3	4	28.6	4	28.6	South Carolina	14	5	35.7	3	21.4	2	14.3
at Tulane	15	3	20.0	6	40.0	4	26.7	at Tulane	14	7	50.0	1	7.1	1	7.1
Florida								Florida							
at Kentucky								at Kentucky							
Auburn								Auburn							
at Alabama								at Alabama							
Louisiana Tech								Louisiana Tech							
at Ole Miss								at Ole Miss							
Arkansas								Arkansas							
TOTALS	67	11	16.4	32	47.8	25	37.3	TOTALS	65	26	40.0	5	7.7	4	6.2

In the Redzone

LSU						Opponents							
OPPONENT	Inside 20	TD	Run/Pass	TD Pct.	FG	Pct.	OPPONENT	Inside 20	TD	Run/Pass	TD Pct.	FG	Pct.
at Mississippi State	7	6	3/3	85.7	1	100.0	at Mississippi State	0	0	0/0	00.0	0	00.0
Virginia Tech	4	2	2/0	50.0	2	100.0	Virginia Tech	1	1	1/0	100.0	0	100.0
Middle Tennessee	7	4	2/2	57.1	3	100.0	Middle Tennessee	0	0	0/0	00.0	0	00.0
South Carolina	3	3	2/1	100.0	0	100.0	South Carolina	3	2	1/1	66.7	1	100.0
at Tulane	6	3	3/0	50.0	2	83.3	at Tulane	1	1	1/0	100.0	0	100.0
Florida							Florida						
at Kentucky							at Kentucky						
Auburn							Auburn						
at Alabama							at Alabama						
Louisiana Tech							Louisiana Tech						
at Ole Miss							at Ole Miss						
Arkansas							Arkansas						
TOTALS	27	18	12/6	66.7	8	96.3	TOTALS	5	4	3/1	80.0	1	100.0

3rd Down and ...

LSU													Opponents														
Yards	MSU	VT	MTSU	USC	TU	UF	UK	AU	UA	LTU	UM	Ark.	Total	Yards	MSU	VT	MTSU	USC	TU	UF	UK	AU	UA	LTU	UM	Ark.	Total
1-3	1-1	4-6	0-0	3-4	2-2								10-13	1-3	0-2	0-4	3-4	2-3	1-2								6-15
4-6	2-3	2-3	5-7	1-4	2-2								12-19	4-6	1-2	1-1	1-1	1-2	3-7								7-13
7-9	2-4	2-3	2-2	0-2	2-5								8-16	7-9	0-3	0-2	0-4	1-3	0-3								1-15
10-14	1-3	1-3	1-2	0-3	2-6								5-17	10-14	1-2	0-4	0-4	3-7	2-5								6-22
15+	0-3	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-2								0-7	15+	1-5	1-3	0-1	1-1	0-0								3-10
4+	5-13	5-9	8-12	1-12	6-15								25-61	4+	3-12	2-10	1-12	5-12	5-16								16-62
7+	3-10	3-6	3-5	0-6	5-14								14-31	7+	2-11	1-9	0-11	5-12	2-8								10-51
10+	1-6	1-3	1-3	0-4	2-8								5-24	10+	2-7	1-7	0-5	3-8	2-6								8-33
TOT	6-14	9-15	8-12	4-14	8-17								35-72	TOT	3-14	2-14	4-14	8-16	6-17								23-75

Drive Superlatives

Longest Drive

By No. of Plays
By No. of Yards
By Time of Possession

LSU

12 twice, last vs. Middle Tennessee (80 yds, 5:02); results in TD
94 (9p, 4:25) vs. Virginia Tech; results in TD
6:09 (11p, 54 yds) at Tulane; results in FG

Opponents

12 (67 yds, 5:52) by South Carolina; results in TD
80 (10p, 3:19) by South Carolina; results in TD
5:58 (11p, 34 yds) by Middle Tennessee; results in downs

Shortest Drive

By No. of Plays
By No. of Yards
By Time of Possession

LSU

1 six times, last vs. S. Carolina (0 yds, 0:09); results in INT
-14 (3p, 2:26) at Miss. State; results in punt
0:05 (1p, -1 yds) vs. Virginia Tech; results in End of Game

Opponents

1 twice, last by Virginia Tech (0 yds, 0:13); results in End of Half
-14 (3p, 1:41) by Middle Tennessee; results in punt
0:13 (1p, 0 yds) by Miss. State; results in interception

LSU Drive Charts

at Mississippi State

Qtr.	Time	Start	PI-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	14:23	LSU 36	9-28	4:04	Punt
1st	8:44	MSU 45	7-35	2:16	FIELD GOAL
1st	2:36	LSU 39	8-24	3:28	Punt
2nd	11:55	LSU 36	3-9	2:35	Punt
2nd	8:30	MSU 38	8-38	2:38	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	4:09	LSU 20	3-(-14)	2:26	Punt
2nd	1:30	MSU 41	7-41	1:30	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	14:54	LSU 27	6-73	2:01	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	9:00	LSU 1	3-3	1:41	Punt
3rd	5:40	LSU 23	3-(-10)	1:43	Punt
3rd	2:49	MSU 8	2-8	0:40	TOUCHDOWN
4th	13:41	MSU 45	9-45	5:21	TOUCHDOWN
4th	6:14	MSU 36	2-36	0:29	TOUCHDOWN
4th	3:50	MSU 48	3-5	1:47	Punt

vs. Virginia Tech

Qtr.	Time	Start	PI-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	LSU 13	10-87	4:14	TOUCHDOWN
1st	9:00	LSU 15	8-85	3:06	TOUCHDOWN
1st	4:12	LSU 27	4-22	1:55	Punt
1st	1:25	VT 20	4-7	1:30	FIELD GOAL
2nd	12:10	LSU 33	1-67	0:15	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	9:34	LSU 11	6-13	2:55	Punt
2nd	4:38	LSU 30	8-30	4:01	Punt
3rd	13:15	LSU 45	10-45	4:45	FIELD GOAL
3rd	4:30	LSU 24	6-76	2:54	TOUCHDOWN
4th	13:49	LSU 13	8-87	4:20	TOUCHDOWN
4th	7:43	LSU 6	9-94	4:25	TOUCHDOWN
4th	0:05	LSU 45	1-(-1)	0:05	End of Game

vs. Middle Tennessee

Qtr.	Time	Start	PI-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	LSU 24	12-64	4:24	FIELD GOAL
1st	5:02	LSU 20	12-80	5:02	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	12:28	LSU 39	3-16	0:41	Interception
2nd	9:59	LSU 38	1-62	0:12	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	8:02	LSU 45	1-6	0:10	Fumble
2nd	6:11	LSU 44	8-38	3:07	FIELD GOAL
2nd	1:48	LSU 41	8-50	1:48	FIELD GOAL
3rd	13:08	LSU 35	9-65	4:01	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	8:08	MT 15	1-15	0:07	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	6:20	LSU 32	8-68	4:52	TOUCHDOWN
4th	10:25	LSU 12	5-20	2:58	Punt
4th	1:29	LSU 39	3-(-7)	1:29	End of Game

Opponent Drive Charts

at Mississippi State

Qtr.	Time	Start	PI-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	MSU 25	3-0	0:37	Punt
1st	10:19	MSU 20	3-3	1:35	Interception
1st	6:20	MSU 27	9-34	3:44	Downs
2nd	14:08	MSU 20	4-7	2:13	Punt
2nd	9:20	MSU 10	2-0	0:50	Interception
2nd	5:42	MSU 41	3-16	1:33	Interception
2nd	1:43	MSU 45	1-0	0:13	Interception
3rd	12:46	MSU 28	7-33	3:46	Punt
3rd	7:19	MSU 46	3-4	1:39	Punt
3rd	3:57	MSU 36	3-(-11)	1:08	Interception
3rd	2:03	MSU 26	9-35	3:22	Interception
4th	8:11	MSU 23	6-13	1:57	Fumble
4th	5:31	MSU 18	3-(-2)	1:41	Punt
4th	2:03	MSU 15	3-9	2:03	End of Game

vs. Virginia Tech

Qtr.	Time	Start	PI-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	10:37	VT 46	3-(-4)	1:37	Punt
1st	5:49	VT 27	3-7	1:37	Punt
1st	2:17	VT 18	3-8	0:52	Interception
2nd	14:49	VT 30	5-5	2:39	Punt
2nd	11:49	VT 36	5-9	2:15	Punt
2nd	6:39	VT 14	6-14	2:01	Punt
2nd	0:37	VT 20	1-6	0:37	End of Half
3rd	14:52	VT 22	3-0	1:37	Punt
3rd	8:20	VT 35	8-65	3:42	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	1:30	VT 24	4-19	2:41	Punt
4th	9:19	VT 45	5-5	1:36	Punt
4th	3:09	VT 28	11-27	3:04	Downs

vs. Middle Tennessee

Qtr.	Time	Start	PI-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	10:29	MT 29	9-24	5:27	Punt
2nd	14:54	MT 23	3-5	2:26	Punt
2nd	11:47	LSU 44	4-7	1:48	Downs
2nd	9:43	MT 23	3-(-6)	1:41	Punt
2nd	7:52	MT 49	3-(-14)	1:41	Punt
2nd	2:57	MT 24	3-5	1:09	Punt
3rd	14:54	MT 12	3-9	1:46	Punt
3rd	8:59	MT 12	2-3	0:51	Fumble
3rd	8:01	MT 20	3-4	1:41	Punt
3rd	1:18	MT 24	8-34	5:53	Punt
4th	7:27	MT 27	11-34	5:58	Downs

LSU Drive Charts

vs. South Carolina

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	13:18	LSU 31	3-6	0:58	Punt
1st	11:49	LSU 5	7-40	3:11	Punt
1st	2:39	LSU 31	4-69	1:23	TOUCHDOWN
1st	0:08	LSU 44	9-56	2:55	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	11:34	LSU 46	6-30	2:25	Missed FG
2nd	7:29	LSU 15	6-35	3:00	Punt
2nd	3:45	SC 32	5-32	2:35	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	14:56	LSU 12	8-30	4:21	Punt
3rd	8:18	SC 30	5-30	2:16	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	3:59	LSU 1	3-9	2:20	Punt
4th	14:53	LSU 32	6-7	2:42	Punt
4th	10:37	LSU 32	1-0	0:09	Interception
4th	7:38	LSU 32	5-17	2:38	Punt
4th	1:36	SC 40	3-(-6)	1:36	End of Half

at Tulane

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	14:09	TU 27	4-8	1:40	Missed FG
1st	11:37	TU 49	2-49	0:41	TOUCHDOWN
1st	5:38	LSU 22	3-(-7)	1:28	Punt
1st	1:41	LSU 3	3-3	1:00	Punt
2nd	14:14	LSU 12	6-17	2:59	Punt
2nd	9:35	LSU 19	3-(-12)	1:10	Punt
2nd	7:07	LSU 6	2-6	1:11	SAFETY
2nd	1:40	LSU 44	9-37	1:37	FIELD GOAL
3rd	15:00	LSU 30	11-54	6:09	FIELD GOAL
3rd	8:13	TU 48	5-48	2:20	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	4:52	LSU 38	4-4	1:33	Interception
3rd	0:28	LSU 24	8-76	3:28	TOUCHDOWN
4th	10:28	TU 44	4-44	1:39	TOUCHDOWN
4th	6:20	LSU 41	6-9	2:44	Punt
4th	1:55	LSU 35	3-(-1)	1:55	End of Game

Opponent Drive Charts

vs. South Carolina

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	SC 30	3-(-10)	1:42	Punt
1st	12:20	SC 38	4-17	0:31	Punt
1st	8:38	SC 33	12-67	5:52	TOUCHDOWN
1st	1:10	SC 31	3-1	1:02	Punt
2nd	12:07	SC 34	2-20	0:33	Fumble
2nd	9:09	SC 25	3-3	1:40	Punt
2nd	4:29	SC 20	2-1	0:44	Interception
2nd	1:04	SC 28	3-10	1:04	End of Half
3rd	10:35	SC 21	4-9	2:17	Downs
3rd	5:50	LSU 45	6-18	1:51	Interception
3rd	1:39	LSU 41	4-9	1:46	Downs
4th	12:11	SC 29	3-(-1)	1:34	Punt
4th	10:28	SC 38	11-56	2:44	FIELD GOAL
4th	5:00	SC 20	10-80	3:19	TOUCHDOWN

at Tulane

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	TU 11	3-16	0:51	Fumble
1st	12:29	TU 20	3-1	0:52	Punt
1st	10:56	TU 15	9-27	5:18	Punt
1st	4:10	TU 44	6-22	2:29	Punt
1st	0:41	TU 45	3-(-1)	1:27	Punt
2nd	11:15	TU 25	3-2	1:40	Punt
2nd	8:25	TU 46	4-11	1:18	Punt
2nd	5:51	TU 42	11-58	4:11	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	8:51	TU 19	2-29	0:38	Fumble
3rd	5:53	TU 18	3-7	1:01	Punt
3rd	3:19	TU 22	6-50	2:51	Interception
4th	12:00	TU 27	3-(-7)	1:32	Punt
4th	8:49	TU 21	6-17	2:29	Punt
4th	3:36	TU 11	3-5	1:41	Punt

LSU Superlatives

Highs

Points Scored	48 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)
Total Yards	598 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)
Rushing Yards	297 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)
Rushing Attempts	50 at Miss. State (8/30) & South Carolina (9/22)
Rushing TDs	4 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8) & at Tulane (9/29)
Passing Yards	307 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15)
Passes Completed	22 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)
Passes Attempted	32 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8) & at Tulane (9/29)
Passing TDs	3 at Miss. State (8/30) & vs. Middle Tenn. (9/15)
Passes Intercepted	1, three times
First Downs	28 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)
Penalties	15 at Tulane (9/29)
Penalty Yards	91 at Tulane (9/29)
Sacks	6 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15)

Lows

Points Scored	28 vs. South Carolina (9/22)
Total Yards	347 at Mississippi State (8/30)
Rushing Yards	134 at Tulane (9/29)
Rushing Attempts	40 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15)
Rushing TDs	2 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15)
Passing Yards	70 vs. South Carolina (9/22)
Passes Completed	8 vs. South Carolina (9/22)
Passes Attempted	20 vs. South Carolina (9/22)
Passing TDs	0 vs. South Carolina (9/22) & at Tulane (9/29)
Passes Intercepted	0 at Miss. State (8/30) & vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)
First Downs	19 vs. South Carolina (9/22)
Penalties	5 vs. South Carolina (9/22)
Penalty Yards	39 vs. South Carolina (9/22)
Sacks	2 at Tulane (9/29)

Individual

All-Purpose Yds	136 by Keiland Williams vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)
Rushing Yards	126 by Keiland Williams vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)
Rushing Carries	14 by Jacob Hester at Mississippi State (8/30)
Rushing TDs	2 by three players
Longest Rush	67 by Keiland Williams vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)
Passing Yards	298 by Ryan Perrilloux vs. Middle Tenn. (9/15)
Pass Completions	20 by Ryan Perrilloux vs. Middle Tenn. (9/15)
Passing Attempts	29 by Matt Flynn at Tulane (9/29)
Passes Intercepted	1 by two players
Passing TDs	3 by Ryan Perrilloux vs. Middle Tenn. (9/15)
Longest Pass	62 by Ryan Perrilloux vs. Middle Tenn. (9/15)
Receiving Yards	125 by Brandon LaFell vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)
Receptions	9 by Early Doucet at Mississippi State (8/30)
Receiving TDs	1 by three players at Mississippi State (8/30)
Longest Reception	62 by Demetrius Byrd vs. Middle Tenn. (9/15)
FG's Made	3 by Colt David vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15)
FG's Attempted	3 by Colt David, twice
Longest FG Made	36 by Colt David at Tulane (9/29)
PAT's	6 by Colt David, twice
Punts	7 by Patrick Fisher at Mississippi State (8/30)
Punts Average	44.9 by Patrick Fisher at Mississippi State (8/30)
Longest Punt	61 by Patrick Fisher vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)
Punt Return Yds	25 by Chad Jones at Tulane (9/29)
Longest Punt Ret.	11 by Chad Jones at Tulane (9/29)
KO Return Yards	64 by Trindon Holliday at Tulane (9/29)
Longest KO Ret.	38 by Trindon Holliday at Tulane (9/29)
Total Tackles	11 by Danny McCray vs. South Carolina (9/22)
Tackles for Loss	2 by three players
Sacks	2 by Danny McCray vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15)
Interceptions	3 by Craig Steltz at Mississippi State (8/30)
Int. Return Yards	100 by Craig Steltz at Mississippi State (8/30)

Opponent Superlatives

Highs

Points Scored	16 by South Carolina (9/22)
Total Yards	261 by South Carolina (9/22)
Rushing Yards	71 by Virginia Tech (9/8)
Rushing Attempts	37 by Middle Tennessee (9/15)
Rushing TDs	1 by three opponents
Passing Yards	244 by South Carolina (9/22)
Passes Completed	19 by South Carolina (9/22)
Passes Attempted	42 by South Carolina (9/22)
Passing TDs	1 by South Carolina (9/22)
Passes Intercepted	6 by Mississippi State (8/30)
First Downs	16 by South Carolina (9/22)
Penalties	7 by Miss. State (8/30) & by Virginia Tech (9/8)
Penalty Yards	65 by Virginia Tech (9/8)
Sacks	6 by Tulane (9/29)

Lows

Points Scored	0 by Miss. State (8/30) & by Middle Tenn. (9/15)
Total Yards	90 by Middle Tennessee (9/15)
Rushing Yards	9 by Middle Tennessee (9/15)
Rushing Attempts	26 by Mississippi State (8/30)
Rushing TDs	0 by Miss. State (8/30) & by Middle Tenn. (9/15)
Passing Yards	78 by Virginia Tech (9/8)
Passes Completed	8 by Middle Tennessee (9/15)
Passes Attempted	15 by Middle Tennessee (9/15)
Passing TDs	0 by four opponents
Passes Intercepted	6 by Mississippi State (8/30)
First Downs	9 by Miss. State (8/30) & by Middle Tenn. (9/15)
Penalties	2 by South Carolina (9/22)
Penalty Yards	20 by Middle Tenn. (9/15) & by S. Carolina (9/22)
Sacks	1 by South Carolina (9/22)

Individual

All-Purpose Yds	137 by Eddie Royal of Virginia Tech (9/8)
Rushing Yards	73 by Matt Forte of Tulane (9/29)
Rushing Carries	16 by Matt Forte of Tulane (9/29)
Rushing TDs	1 by two players
Longest Rush	23 by Tyrod Taylor of Virginia Tech (9/8)
Passing Yards	120 by Michael Henig of Mississippi State (8/30)
Pass Completions	11 by two players
Passing Attempts	28 by Michael Henig of Mississippi State (8/30)
Passes Intercepted	6 by Michael Henig of Mississippi State (8/30)
Passing TDs	1 by Chris Smelley of South Carolina (9/22)
Longest Pass	45 by two players
Receiving Yards	77 by Mike Davis of South Carolina (9/22)
Receptions	6 by Kenny McKinley of South Carolina (9/22)
Receiving TDs	1 by Kenny McKinley of South Carolina (9/22)
Longest Reception	45 by two players
FG's Made	1 by Ryan Succop of South Carolina (9/22)
FG's Attempted	1 by Ryan Succop of South Carolina (9/22)
Longest FG Made	23 by Ryan Succop of South Carolina (9/22)
PAT's	1 by three players
Punts	10 by Ross Thevenot of Tulane (9/29)
Punts Average	44.8 by Ryan Succop of South Carolina (9/22)
Longest Punt	55 by Ross Thevenot of Tulane (9/29)
Punt Return Yards	19 by Kenny McKinley of South Carolina (9/22)
Longest Punt Ret.	19 by Kenny McKinley of South Carolina (9/22)
KO Return Yards	137 Eddie Royal of Virginia Tech (9/8)
Longest KO Ret.	44 by Chris Culliver of South Carolina (9/22)
Total Tackles	13 by Evan Lee of Tulane (9/29)
Tackles for Loss	2 by two players
Sacks	2 by two players
Interceptions	1 by many players
Int. Return Yards	18 by Dana Stewart of Middle Tennessee (9/15)

The Automated ScoreBook
LSU Game Results (as of Sep 29, 2007)
All games

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall Record	Conference Record	Time	Attend
----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
* Aug 30, 2007	at Mississippi State	W 45-0	1- 0- 0	1- 0- 0	3:24	50112
Sep 08, 2007	#9 VIRGINIA TECH	W 48-7	2- 0- 0	1- 0- 0	3:16	92739
Sep 15, 2007	MIDDLE TENNESSEE	W 44-0	3- 0- 0	1- 0- 0	3:04	92407
* Sep 22, 2007	#12 SOUTH CAROLINA	W 28-16	4- 0- 0	2- 0- 0	3:33	92530
Sep 29, 2007	at Tulane Green Wave	W 34-9	5- 0- 0	2- 0- 0	3:29	58769

* indicates conference game

The Automated ScoreBook

LSU Overall Individual Statistics (as of Sep 29, 2007)

All games

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Jacob Hester	5	63	333	6	327	5.2	4	22	65.4
K. Williams	5	30	232	6	226	7.5	4	67	45.2
T. Holliday	5	22	160	13	147	6.7	1	33	29.4
Ryan Perrilloux	5	25	161	18	143	5.7	1	23	28.6
Charles Scott	5	17	106	1	105	6.2	2	35	21.0
Richard Murphy	5	20	112	10	102	5.1	1	22	20.4
Andrew Hatch	1	4	27	0	27	6.8	0	11	27.0
Matt Flynn	4	29	94	73	21	0.7	1	21	5.2
Brandon LaFell	5	1	18	0	18	18.0	1	18	3.6
Colt David	5	1	15	0	15	15.0	1	15	3.0
TEAM	4	7	0	14	-14	-2.0	0	0	-3.5
Total.....	5	219	1258	141	1117	5.1	16	67	223.4
Opponents.....	5	151	418	223	195	1.3	3	23	39.0

PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yds	TD	Lng	Avg/G
Matt Flynn	4	122.80	53-94-2	56.4	673	3	56	168.2
Ryan Perrilloux	5	215.05	28-37-1	75.7	402	6	62	80.4
Andrew Hatch	1	87.80	1-2-0	50.0	9	0	9	9.0
TEAM	4	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	5	146.83	82-134-3	61.2	1084	9	62	216.8
Opponents.....	5	67.72	62-151-10	41.1	678	1	45	135.6

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Brandon LaFell	5	17	279	16.4	1	56	55.8
Early Doucet	2	15	153	10.2	2	34	76.5
Jared Mitchell	5	9	104	11.6	0	32	20.8
Richard Dickson	5	8	84	10.5	1	24	16.8
Demetrius Byrd	5	7	177	25.3	1	62	35.4
Charles Scott	5	5	44	8.8	2	13	8.8
T. Toliver	5	4	100	25.0	2	38	20.0
Chris Mitchell	5	4	48	12.0	0	16	9.6
Jacob Hester	5	3	44	14.7	0	28	8.8
K. Williams	5	3	24	8.0	0	14	4.8
T. Holliday	5	2	3	1.5	0	3	0.6
Richard Murphy	5	2	0	0.0	0	1	0.0
Quinn Johnson	5	1	9	9.0	0	9	1.8
Ricky Dixon	2	1	9	9.0	0	9	4.5
Keith Zinger	5	1	6	6.0	0	6	1.2
Total.....	5	82	1084	13.2	9	62	216.8
Opponents.....	5	62	678	10.9	1	45	135.6

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Jared Mitchell	4	19	4.8	0	8
Chad Jones	3	25	8.3	0	11
Early Doucet	1	5	5.0	0	5
T. Holliday	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total.....	9	49	5.4	0	11
Opponents.....	8	44	5.5	0	19

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Craig Steltz	4	111	27.8	0	51
Chevis Jackson	2	0	0.0	0	0
Danny McCray	2	0	0.0	0	0
Curtis Taylor	1	22	22.0	0	22
Jonathan Zenon	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total.....	10	133	13.3	0	51
Opponents.....	3	18	6.0	0	18

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
T. Holliday	6	137	22.8	0	38
K. Williams	2	30	15.0	0	23
Early Doucet	1	18	18.0	0	18
Total.....	9	185	20.6	0	38
Opponents.....	36	656	18.2	0	44

FUMBLE RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Total.....	0	0	0.0	0	0
Opponents.....	0	0	0.0	0	0

The Automated ScoreBook

LSU Overall Individual Statistics (as of Sep 29, 2007)

All games

|----- PATs -----|

SCORING	TD	FGs	Kick	Rush	Rcv	Pass	DXP	Saf	Points
Colt David	1	8-10	25-25	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	55
K. Williams	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	24
Charles Scott	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	24
Jacob Hester	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	24
T. Toliver	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Early Doucet	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Brandon LaFell	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Richard Dickson	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Demetrius Byrd	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Ryan Perrilloux	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Matt Flynn	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
T. Holliday	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Richard Murphy	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Total.....	25	8-10	25-25	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	199
Opponents.....	4	1-1	3-3	0-0	0	0-1	0	1	32

TOTAL OFFENSE	G	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Matt Flynn	4	123	21	673	694	173.5
Ryan Perrilloux	5	62	143	402	545	109.0
Jacob Hester	5	63	327	0	327	65.4
K. Williams	5	30	226	0	226	45.2
T. Holliday	5	22	147	0	147	29.4
Charles Scott	5	17	105	0	105	21.0
Richard Murphy	5	20	102	0	102	20.4
Andrew Hatch	1	6	27	9	36	36.0
Brandon LaFell	5	1	18	0	18	3.6
Colt David	5	1	15	0	15	3.0
TEAM	4	8	-14	0	-14	-3.5
Total.....	5	353	1117	1084	2201	440.2
Opponents.....	5	302	195	678	873	174.6

FIELD GOALS	FGM-FGA	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Lg	Blk
Colt David	8-10	80.0	0-0	4-4	4-5	0-1	0-0	36	0

FG SEQUENCE	LSU	OPPONENTS
Mississippi State	(27)	-
Virginia Tech	(30),(28)	-
Middle Tennessee	(29),(35),(26)	-
South Carolina	42	(23)
Tulane Green Wave	37,(36),(33)	-

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	TB	FC	I20	Blkd
Patrick Fisher	21	927	44.1	61	5	5	4	0
Josh Jasper	1	40	40.0	40	0	1	1	0
TEAM	1	22	22.0	22	0	0	0	1
Total.....	23	989	43.0	61	5	6	5	1
Opponents.....	36	1411	39.2	55	1	9	11	0

KICKOFFS	No.	Yds	Avg	TB	OB	Retn	Net	YdLn
Josh Jasper	18	1050	58.3	0	0			
A. Crutchfield	16	1041	65.1	1	0			
Colt David	2	119	59.5	0	0			
Patrick Fisher	1	47	47.0	0	0			
Total.....	37	2257	61.0	1	0	656	42.7	27
Opponents.....	9	573	63.7	0	0	185	43.1	26

The Automated ScoreBook
LSU Overall Individual Statistics (as of Sep 29, 2007)
All games

ALL PURPOSE	G	Rush	Rec	PR	KOR	IR	Tot	Avg/G
Jacob Hester	5	327	44	0	0	0	371	74.2
Brandon LaFell	5	18	279	0	0	0	297	59.4
T. Holliday	5	147	3	0	137	0	287	57.4
K. Williams	5	226	24	0	30	0	280	56.0
Demetrius Byrd	5	0	177	0	0	0	177	35.4
Early Doucet	2	0	153	5	18	0	176	88.0
Charles Scott	5	105	44	0	0	0	149	29.8
Ryan Perrilloux	5	143	0	0	0	0	143	28.6
Jared Mitchell	5	0	104	19	0	0	123	24.6
Craig Steltz	5	0	0	0	0	111	111	22.2
Richard Murphy	5	102	0	0	0	0	102	20.4
T. Toliver	5	0	100	0	0	0	100	20.0
Richard Dickson	5	0	84	0	0	0	84	16.8
Chris Mitchell	5	0	48	0	0	0	48	9.6
Andrew Hatch	1	27	0	0	0	0	27	27.0
Chad Jones	5	0	0	25	0	0	25	5.0
Curtis Taylor	5	0	0	0	0	22	22	4.4
Matt Flynn	4	21	0	0	0	0	21	5.2
Colt David	5	15	0	0	0	0	15	3.0
Quinn Johnson	5	0	9	0	0	0	9	1.8
Ricky Dixon	2	0	9	0	0	0	9	4.5
Keith Zinger	5	0	6	0	0	0	6	1.2
TEAM	4	-14	0	0	0	0	-14	-3.5
Total.....	5	1117	1084	49	185	133	2568	513.6
Opponents.....	5	195	678	44	656	18	1591	318.2

The Automated ScoreBook
LSU Overall Defensive Statistics (as of Sep 29, 2007)
All games

DEFENSIVE LEADERS	|-----Tackles-----|				|-Sacks-|		|---Pass Def---|			|-Fumbles-|		Blkd	
	GP	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL/Yds	No-Yds	Int-Yds	BrUp	QBH	Rcv-Yds	FF	Kick	Saf
7 Ali Highsmith	5	18	15	33	3.5-7	0.5-2	.	4	4	.	.	.	.
44 Danny McCray	5	20	6	26	3.0-32	3.0-32	2-0	2	.	1-0	.	.	.
49 Kirston Pittman	5	11	15	26	5.5-33	2.0-17	.	.	3	.	.	.	.
72 Glenn Dorsey	5	18	7	25	4.5-28	3.0-25	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
16 Craig Steltz	5	18	7	25	4.0-17	1.0-8	4-111	3	.	1-0	2	.	.
48 Darry Beckwith	5	15	6	21	4.5-24	1.5-14	.	1	1	.	.	.	.
19 Jonathan Zenon	5	10	6	16	0.5-1	.	1-0	3	.	.	1	.	.
21 Chevis Jackson	5	9	5	14	2.0-5	.	2-0	6	.	.	.	.	.
27 Curtis Taylor	5	8	4	12	1.0-6	1.0-6	1-22	3	.	.	.	.	.
56 Perry Riley	5	6	6	12	1.5-10	0.5-6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
24 Harry Coleman	5	5	5	10	0.5-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
35 Luke Sanders	5	5	5	10	1.5-10	0.5-7	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
3 Chad Jones	5	7	2	9	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
99 Marlon Favorite	4	4	5	9	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.
1A Kelvin Sheppard	5	4	4	8	1.0-2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
29 Chris Hawkins	5	6	1	7	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
54 Jacob Cutrera	5	4	3	7	0.5-1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
97 Al Woods	5	5	2	7	2.0-15	2.0-15	.	.	.	3-0	.	.	.
32 Charles Scott	5	5	2	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
84 Rahim Alem	5	7	.	7	4.0-19	2.0-17	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
95 L. Levingston	5	2	5	7	1.5-8	1.0-7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
91 C. Alexander	3	3	3	6	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.
93 Tyson Jackson	5	3	3	6	0.5-2	0.5-0	.	3	3	.	.	.	.
47 T. Johnson	5	1	5	6	0.5-1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
28 R.J. Jackson	5	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
18 Jacob Hester	5	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26 Richard Murphy	5	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4 Jai Eugene	5	1	1	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
92 Drake Nevis	1	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
38 Anthony Zehyoue	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
42 R.J. Gillen	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1 Brandon LaFell	5	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
11 Ryan Perrilloux	5	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
51 Jacob O'Hair	5	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
81 Mit Cole	5	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
39 A. Crutchfield	5	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
30 Josh Jasper	4	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
58 Jeremy Benton	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total.....	5	205	132	337	42-223	18-156	10-133	32	16	5-0	5	.	.
Opponents.....	5	-	-	-	-	14-86	3-18	14	6	1-0	4	1	1

The Automated ScoreBook

LSU Team Game-by-Game (as of Sep 29, 2007)

All games

TEAM STATISTICS

Date	Opponent	|---RUSHING---|				|--RECEIVING--|				|-----PASSING-----|					|--KICK RET--|				|--PUNT RET--|				tot off	
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD		Lg
Aug 30, 2007	at Mississippi State...	50	198	3	21	14	149	3	19	14	22	0	149	3	19	1	26	0	26	1	5	0	5	347
Sep 08, 2007	VIRGINIA TECH.....	41	297	4	67	22	301	2	56	22	32	0	301	2	56	2	21	0	18	0	0	0	0	598
Sep 15, 2007	MIDDLE TENNESSEE.....	40	198	2	22	21	307	3	62	21	28	1	307	3	62	1	24	0	24	2	10	0	8	505
Sep 22, 2007	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	50	290	3	33	8	70	1	24	8	20	1	70	1	24	3	50	0	23	2	9	0	6	360
Sep 29, 2007	at Tulane Green Wave...	38	134	4	35	17	257	0	43	17	32	1	257	0	43	2	64	0	38	4	25	0	11	391
Totals.....		219	1117	16	67	82	1084	9	62	82	134	3	1084	9	62	9	185	0	38	9	49	0	11	2201
Opponent.....		151	195	3	23	62	678	1	45	62	151	10	678	1	45	36	656	0	44	8	44	0	19	873

Games played: 5
 Avg per rush: 5.1
 Avg per catch: 13.2
 Pass efficiency: 146.83
 Kick ret avg: 20.6
 Punt ret avg: 5.4
 All purpose avg/game: 513.6
 Total offense avg/gm: 440.2

Date	Opponent	|-----TACKLES-----|			|--SACKS--|		|--FUMBLE--|			Pass Blkd			|--Kicks--XPTS--|					Pts					
		SoLo	Ast	Total	TFL	Yds	No	Yds	FF	FR	Yds	Int	Yds	QBH	Brk	Kick	Att		Mad	Run	Rcv	Saf	
Aug 30, 2007	at Mississippi State...	39	20	59	8.0	45	4	0	37	1	1	0	6	122	4	4	0	6	6	0	0	0	45
Sep 08, 2007	VIRGINIA TECH.....	44	22	66	8.0	38	3	0	22	0	0	0	1	11	7	5	0	6	6	0	0	0	48
Sep 15, 2007	MIDDLE TENNESSEE.....	31	44	75	12.0	77	6	0	58	1	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	5	5	0	0	0	44
Sep 22, 2007	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	50	26	76	6.0	33	3	0	26	1	1	0	2	0	3	10	0	4	4	0	0	0	28
Sep 29, 2007	at Tulane Green Wave...	41	20	61	8.0	30	2	0	13	2	2	0	1	0	0	9	0	4	4	0	0	0	34
Totals.....		205	132	337	42.0	223	18.5	5	156	5	5	0	10	133	16	32	0	25	25	0	0	0	199
Opponent.....		216	175	391	34.0	124	14.0	4	86	4	1	0	3	18	6	14	1	3	3	0	0	1	32

Date	Opponent	|-----PUNTING-----|										|--FIELD GOALS--|			|-----KICKOFFS-----|				
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att	Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB
Aug 30, 2007	at Mississippi State...	7	314	44.9	56	0	2	0	3	2	1	1	27	0	7	433	61.9	0	0
Sep 08, 2007	VIRGINIA TECH.....	3	134	44.7	61	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	30	0	9	514	57.1	0	0
Sep 15, 2007	MIDDLE TENNESSEE.....	1	41	41.0	41	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	35	0	8	527	65.9	1	0
Sep 22, 2007	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	7	267	38.1	51	1	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	5	294	58.8	0	0
Sep 29, 2007	at Tulane Green Wave...	5	233	46.6	54	0	0	3	2	1	3	2	36	0	8	489	61.1	0	0
Totals.....		23	989	43.0	61	1	5	6	9	5	10	8	36	0	37	2257	61.0	1	0
Opponent.....		36	1411	39.2	55	0	1	9	4	11	1	1	23	0	9	573	63.7	0	0

The Automated ScoreBook
LSU Opponent Game-by-Game (as of Sep 29, 2007)
All games

OPPONENT STATISTICS

Date	Opponent	|---RUSHING---|				|--RECEIVING--|				|-----PASSING-----|					|--KICK RET--|				|--PUNT RET--|				tot off	
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD		Lg
Aug 30, 2007	at Mississippi State...	26	10	0	10	14	136	0	45	14	33	6	136	0	45	7	131	0	30	4	18	0	6	146
Sep 08, 2007	VIRGINIA TECH.....	28	71	1	23	9	78	0	19	9	29	1	78	0	19	9	177	0	41	1	-1	0	0	149
Sep 15, 2007	MIDDLE TENNESSEE.....	37	9	0	12	8	81	0	19	8	15	0	81	0	19	7	119	0	21	0	0	0	0	90
Sep 22, 2007	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	27	17	1	7	19	244	1	45	19	42	2	244	1	45	5	122	0	44	1	19	0	19	261
Sep 29, 2007	at Tulane Green Wave...	33	88	1	21	12	139	0	24	12	32	1	139	0	24	8	107	0	25	2	8	0	5	227
Opponent totals.....		151	195	3	23	62	678	1	45	62	151	10	678	1	45	36	656	0	44	8	44	0	19	873
LSU.....		219	1117	16	67	82	1084	9	62	82	134	3	1084	9	62	9	185	0	38	9	49	0	11	2201

Games played: 5
 Avg per rush: 1.3
 Avg per catch: 10.9
 Pass efficiency: 67.72
 Kick ret avg: 18.2
 Punt ret avg: 5.5
 All purpose avg/game: 318.2
 Total offense avg/gm: 174.6

Date	Opponent	|-----TACKLES-----|			|--SACKS--|		|--FUMBLE--|			Pass Blkd		|--Kicks--XPTS--|				Pts							
		Solo	Ast	Total	TFL	Yds	No	Yds	FF	FR	Yds	Int	Yds	QBH	Brk		Kick	Att	Mad	Run	Rcv	Saf	
Aug 30, 2007	at Mississippi State...	42	38	80	11.0	34	3.0	19	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 08, 2007	VIRGINIA TECH.....	58	22	80	5.0	8	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7
Sep 15, 2007	MIDDLE TENNESSEE.....	27	54	81	4.0	21	2.0	15	1	1	0	1	18	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 22, 2007	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	52	21	73	3.0	10	1.0	6	2	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	16
Sep 29, 2007	at Tulane Green Wave...	37	40	77	11.0	51	6.0	44	1	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	9
Opponent totals.....		216	175	391	34.0	124	14.0	86	4	1	0	3	18	6	14	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	32
LSU.....		205	132	337	42.0	223	18.5	156	5	5	0	10	133	16	32	0	25	25	0	0	0	0	199

Date	Opponent	|-----PUNTING-----|							|--FIELD GOALS--|			|-----KICKOFFS-----|							
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att	Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB
Aug 30, 2007	at Mississippi State...	5	178	35.6	44	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	69	69.0	0	0	
Sep 08, 2007	VIRGINIA TECH.....	8	321	40.1	44	0	0	7	0	4	0	0	0	2	124	62.0	0	0	
Sep 15, 2007	MIDDLE TENNESSEE.....	8	299	37.4	52	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	65	65.0	0	0	
Sep 22, 2007	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	5	224	44.8	50	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	23	0	3	185	61.7	0	0
Sep 29, 2007	at Tulane Green Wave...	10	389	38.9	55	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	2	130	65.0	0	0	
Opponent totals.....		36	1411	39.2	55	0	1	9	4	11	1	1	23	0	9	573	63.7	0	0
LSU.....		23	989	43.0	61	1	5	6	9	5	10	8	36	0	37	2257	61.0	1	0

The Automated ScoreBook

LSU Red-Zone Results (as of Sep 29, 2007)

All games

LSU Inside Opponent Red-Zone

Date	Opponent	Score	Times	Times	Total	Rush		Pass	FGs	---- Failed to score inside RZ ----					
			In RZ	Scored	Pts	TDs	TDs	TDs	Made	FGA	Downs	Int	Fumb	Half	Game
*Aug 30	at Mississippi State...	W 45-0	7	7	45	6	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 08	Virginia Tech.....	W 48-7	4	4	20	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 15	Middle Tennessee.....	W 44-0	7	7	37	4	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Sep 22	South Carolina.....	W 28-16	3	3	21	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 29	at Tulane Green Wave...	W 34-9	6	5	27	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals			27	26	150	18	12	6	8	1	0	0	0	0	0
26 of 27 (96.3%)															

Opponents Inside LSU Red-Zone

Date	Opponent	Score	Times	Times	Total	Rush		Pass	FGs	---- Failed to score inside RZ ----					
			In RZ	Scored	Pts	TDs	TDs	TDs	Made	FGA	Downs	Int	Fumb	Half	Game
*Aug 30	at Mississippi State...	W 45-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 08	Virginia Tech.....	W 48-7	1	1	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 15	Middle Tennessee.....	W 44-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Sep 22	South Carolina.....	W 28-16	3	3	16	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 29	at Tulane Green Wave...	W 34-9	1	1	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals			5	5	30	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 of 5 (100.0%)															

The Automated ScoreBook

LSU By-Quarter Statistics (as of Sep 29, 2007)

All games

3rd-Down Conversions

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	OT	Qtr
*Aug 30	at Mississippi State...	W 45-0	6-14 42.9%	3-5 60.0%	2-5 40.0%	0-2 0.0%	1-2 50.0%		
Sep 08	Virginia Tech.....	W 48-7	9-15 60.0%	3-5 60.0%	2-4 50.0%	3-4 75.0%	1-2 50.0%		
Sep 15	Middle Tennessee.....	W 44-0	8-12 66.7%	4-5 80.0%	1-2 50.0%	3-3 100.0%	0-2 0.0%		
*Sep 22	South Carolina.....	W 28-16	4-14 28.6%	0-2 0.0%	1-4 25.0%	2-4 50.0%	1-4 25.0%		
Sep 29	at Tulane Green Wave...	W 34-9	8-17 47.1%	0-3 0.0%	2-5 40.0%	2-3 66.7%	4-6 66.7%		
LSU			35-72 48.6%	10-20 50.0%	8-20 40.0%	10-16 62.5%	7-16 43.8%	0-0	0.0%
Opponents			23-75 30.7%	7-21 33.3%	2-16 12.5%	4-13 30.8%	10-25 40.0%	0-0	0.0%

4th-Down Conversions

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	OT	Qtr
*Aug 30	at Mississippi State...	W 45-0	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%		
Sep 08	Virginia Tech.....	W 48-7	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%		
Sep 15	Middle Tennessee.....	W 44-0	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%		
*Sep 22	South Carolina.....	W 28-16	1-1 100.0%	0-0 0.0%	1-1 100.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%		
Sep 29	at Tulane Green Wave...	W 34-9	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%		
LSU			1-1 100.0%	0-0 0.0%	1-1 100.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0	0.0%
Opponents			1-8 12.5%	0-1 0.0%	0-1 0.0%	0-1 0.0%	1-5 20.0%	0-0	0.0%

Time of Possession

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	OT	Qtr
*Aug 30	at Mississippi State...	W 45-0	32:45	8:56	10:01	6:11	7:37		
Sep 08	Virginia Tech.....	W 48-7	34:33	10:40	7:16	7:47	8:50		
Sep 15	Middle Tennessee.....	W 44-0	28:51	9:26	5:58	9:00	4:27		
*Sep 22	South Carolina.....	W 28-16	32:51	5:47	10:47	9:01	7:16		
Sep 29	at Tulane Green Wave...	W 34-9	31:34	4:49	6:57	10:30	9:18		
LSU			Total 160:34	39:38	40:59	42:29	37:28	0:00	
			Avg. 32:06	7:55	8:11	8:29	7:29	0:00	
Opponents			Total 139:26	35:22	34:01	32:31	37:32	0:00	
			Avg. 27:53	7:04	6:48	6:30	7:30	0:00	

The Automated ScoreBook
 LSU Games Played (as of Sep 29, 2007)
 All games

##	Name	GP/GS	MS	VT	MT	SC	TLN
84	Rahim Alem	5/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
91	C. Alexander	3/3	START	START	START	...	...
33	Tyson Andrus	1/-	...	XXX	...	...	...
73	Will Arnold	2/-	XXX	XXX	...	...	...
78	J. Barksdale	4/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	...	XXX
48	Darry Beckwith	5/5	START	START	START	START	START
58	Jeremy Benton	1/-	XXX	...	...	...	...
70	Ciron Black	5/5	START	START	START	START	START
2	Demetrius Byrd	5/1	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	XXX
81	Mit Cole	5/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
24	Harry Coleman	5/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
39	A. Crutchfield	5/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
54	Jacob Cutrera	5/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
46	J.D. Lott	3/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	...	...
6	Colt David	5/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
82	Richard Dickson	5/1	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	XXX
10	Ricky Dixon	2/-	...	...	XXX	...	XXX
72	Glenn Dorsey	5/5	START	START	START	START	START
9	Early Doucet	2/2	START	START	...	...	...
4	Jai Eugene	5/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
99	Marlon Favorite	4/1	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	...
36	Patrick Fisher	5/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
15	Matt Flynn	4/4	START	START	...	START	START
14	Andrew Hatch	1/-	...	...	XXX	...	...
29	Chris Hawkins	5/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
74	Brett Helms	5/5	START	START	START	START	START
18	Jacob Hester	5/5	START	START	START	START	START
7	Ali Highsmith	5/5	START	START	START	START	START
65	Lyle Hitt	5/5	START	START	START	START	START
8	T. Holliday	5/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
66	Max Holmes	4/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	...	XXX
42	R.J. Gillen	1/-	...	...	...	...	XXX
28	R.J. Jackson	5/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
21	Chevis Jackson	5/5	START	START	START	START	START
93	Tyson Jackson	5/5	START	START	START	START	START
30	Josh Jasper	4/-	XXX	XXX	...	XXX	XXX
79	Herman Johnson	5/5	START	START	START	START	START
45	Quinn Johnson	5/2	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	START
47	T. Johnson	5/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
3	Chad Jones	5/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
76	Jarvis Jones	4/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	...	XXX
40	Shawn Jordan	5/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
1	Brandon LaFell	5/5	START	START	START	START	START
95	L. Levingston	5/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
44	Danny McCray	5/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
23	Josh McManus	2/-	...	...	XXX	...	XXX
63	Ryan Miller	4/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	...	XXX

The Automated ScoreBook
 LSU Games Played (as of Sep 29, 2007)
 All games

##	Name	GP/GS	MS	VT	MT	SC	TLN
86	Chris Mitchell	5/3	XXX	START	START	START	XXX
87	Jared Mitchell	5/3	XXX	XXX	START	START	START
26	Richard Murphy	5/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
92	Drake Nevis	1/-	...	...	...	...	XXX
51	Jacob O'Hair	5/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
11	Ryan Perrilloux	5/1	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	XXX
49	Kirston Pittman	5/5	START	START	START	START	START
56	Perry Riley	5/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
35	Luke Sanders	5/5	START	START	START	START	START
32	Charles Scott	5/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
1A	Kelvin Sheppard	5/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
62	Robert Smith	3/-	...	XXX	XXX	...	XXX
16	Craig Steltz	5/5	START	START	START	START	START
71	Carnell Stewart	5/5	START	START	START	START	START
27	Curtis Taylor	5/5	START	START	START	START	START
80	T. Toliver	5/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
13	James Welker	2/-	...	XXX	XXX	...	...
5	K. Williams	5/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
97	Al Woods	5/1	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START
38	Anthony Zehyoue	1/-	...	...	XXX	...	...
19	Jonathan Zenon	5/5	START	START	START	START	START
89	Keith Zinger	5/3	START	START	XXX	XXX	START

The Automated ScoreBook
 LSU Total Tackles Game-by-Game (as of Sep 29, 2007)
 All games

TOTAL TACKLES	UA-A	TOT	MS	VT	MT	SC	TLN
Ali Highsmith LB....	18-15	33	5-3	3-3	3-4	6-4	1-1
Kirston Pittman DE..	11-15	26	1-0	2-6	0-4	3-3	5-2
Danny McCray.....	20-6	26	2-1	6-1	2-2	9-2	1-0
Glenn Dorsey DT.....	18-7	25	5-0	5-1	1-2	7-1	0-3
Craig Steltz.....	18-7	25	2-1	3-1	3-1	4-3	6-1
Darry Beckwith LB...	15-6	21	0-2	4-0	2-4	4-0	5-0
Jonathan Zenon CB...	10-6	16	2-2	0-1	2-0	5-2	1-1
Chevis Jackson CB...	9-5	14	1-0	3-0	2-1	3-3	0-1
Curtis Taylor.....	8-4	12	2-1	2-1	1-0	1-1	2-1
Perry Riley LB.....	6-6	12	0-2	3-1	2-3	1-0	-
Luke Sanders LB.....	5-5	10	1-1	1-0	0-2	1-0	2-2
Harry Coleman.....	5-5	10	3-1	-	1-1	0-1	1-2
Marlon Favorite DT..	4-5	9	1-0	0-2	-	3-3	DNP
Chad Jones.....	7-2	9	1-0	2-1	2-1	-	2-0
Kelvin Sheppard LB..	4-4	8	0-2	0-1	2-1	-	2-0
Chris Hawkins DB....	6-1	7	1-0	1-0	2-1	1-0	1-0
Jacob Cutrera LB....	4-3	7	-	2-0	0-3	-	2-0
L. Livingston DE....	2-5	7	2-0	-	0-4	-	0-1
Al Woods DT.....	5-2	7	1-0	1-0	1-1	1-0	1-1
Charles Scott.....	5-2	7	2-0	0-2	1-0	-	2-0
Rahim Alem DE.....	7-0	7	1-0	1-0	2-0	-	3-0
C. Alexander DT.....	3-3	6	1-0	1-0	1-3	DNP	DNP
Tyson Jackson DE....	3-3	6	1-1	2-0	-	0-2	-
T. Johnson DE.....	1-5	6	-	0-1	0-3	-	1-1
R.J. Jackson.....	2-1	3	1-0	-	0-1	-	1-0
Jacob Hester.....	2-1	3	2-1	-	-	-	-
Richard Murphy.....	1-1	2	0-1	1-0	-	-	-
Jai Eugene CB.....	1-1	2	-	-	0-1	-	1-0
Drake Nevis DL.....	1-1	2	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-1
Brandon LaFell.....	0-1	1	-	-	-	-	0-1
R.J. Gillen.....	0-1	1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-1
Anthony Zehyoue DE..	0-1	1	DNP	DNP	0-1	DNP	DNP
A. Crutchfield.....	0-1	1	-	-	-	0-1	-
Jacob O'Hair.....	1-0	1	-	-	-	1-0	-
Ryan Perrilloux.....	1-0	1	-	-	1-0	-	-
Josh Jasper.....	1-0	1	-	1-0	DNP	-	-
Jeremy Benton LB....	0-1	1	0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Mit Cole.....	1-0	1	1-0	-	-	-	-

Game-by-Game Statistics

Passing

<u>Att</u>	<u>Cmp</u>	<u>Int</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>	
Matt Flynn						
at Mississippi State	19	12	0	128	2	19
Virginia Tech	27	17	0	217	0	56
Middle Tennessee	-- DNP --					
South Carolina	19	8	1	70	1	24
at Tulane	29	16	1	258	0	43
Florida						
at Kentucky						
Auburn						
at Alabama						
Louisiana Tech						
at Ole Miss						
Arkansas						
TOTALS	94	53	2	673	3	56

<u>Att</u>	<u>Cmp</u>	<u>Int</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>	
Ryan Perrilloux						
at Mississippi State	3	2	0	21	1	15
Virginia Tech	5	5	0	84	2	34
Middle Tennessee	25	20	1	298	3	62
South Carolina	1	0	0	0	0	0
at Tulane	3	1	0	-1	0	0
Florida						
at Kentucky						
Auburn						
at Alabama						
Louisiana Tech						
at Ole Miss						
Arkansas						
TOTALS	37	28	1	402	6	62

<u>Att</u>	<u>Cmp</u>	<u>Int</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>	
Andrew Hatch						
at Mississippi State	-- DNP --					
Virginia Tech	-- DNP --					
Middle Tennessee	2	1	0	9	0	9
South Carolina	-- DNP --					
at Tulane	-- DNP --					
Florida						
at Kentucky						
Auburn						
at Alabama						
Louisiana Tech						
at Ole Miss						
Arkansas						
TOTALS	2	1	0	9	0	9

Rushing

<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>	
Jacob Hester						
at Mississippi State	14	72	4	68	0	17
Virginia Tech	12	81	0	81	1	21
Middle Tennessee	10	58	1	57	0	22
South Carolina	17	88	0	88	1	15
at Tulane	10	34	1	33	2	14
Florida						
at Kentucky						
Auburn						
at Alabama						
Louisiana Tech						
at Ole Miss						
Arkansas						
TOTALS	63	333	6	327	4	22

<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>	
Charles Scott						
at Mississippi State	3	5	1	4	0	5
Virginia Tech	4	24	0	24	0	14
Middle Tennessee	3	17	0	17	0	7
South Carolina	1	7	0	7	0	7
at Tulane	6	53	0	53	2	35
Florida						
at Kentucky						
Auburn						
at Alabama						
Louisiana Tech						
at Ole Miss						
Arkansas						
TOTALS	17	106	1	105	2	35

<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>	
Keiland Williams						
at Mississippi State	7	21	3	18	2	13
Virginia Tech	7	127	1	126	2	67
Middle Tennessee	5	30	0	30	0	11
South Carolina	7	33	0	33	0	14
at Tulane	4	21	2	19	0	14
Florida						
at Kentucky						
Auburn						
at Alabama						
Louisiana Tech						
at Ole Miss						
Arkansas						
TOTALS	30	232	6	226	4	67

<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>	
Richard Murphy						
at Mississippi State	6	36	1	35	0	21
Virginia Tech	2	2	0	2	0	1
Middle Tennessee	3	15	0	15	1	8
South Carolina	3	22	7	15	0	22
at Tulane	6	37	2	35	0	9
Florida						
at Kentucky						
Auburn						
at Alabama						
Louisiana Tech						
at Ole Miss						
Arkansas						
TOTALS	20	112	10	102	1	22

<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>	
Trindon Holliday						
at Mississippi State	6	22	3	19	0	11
Virginia Tech	4	36	4	32	0	22
Middle Tennessee	3	9	5	4	0	5
South Carolina	6	73	0	73	1	33
at Tulane	3	20	1	19	0	12
Florida						
at Kentucky						
Auburn						
at Alabama						
Louisiana Tech						
at Ole Miss						
Arkansas						
TOTALS	22	160	13	147	1	33

<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>	
Matt Flynn						
at Mississippi State	11	63	21	42	0	21
Virginia Tech	7	14	2	12	1	7
Middle Tennessee	-- DNP --					
South Carolina	4	12	6	6	0	5
at Tulane	7	5	44	-39	0	5
Florida						
at Kentucky						
Auburn						
at Alabama						
Louisiana Tech						
at Ole Miss						
Arkansas						
TOTALS	29	94	73	21	1	21

<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>	
Ryan Perrilloux						
at Mississippi State	3	12	0	12	1	8
Virginia Tech	4	21	0	21	0	9
Middle Tennessee	8	52	15	37	0	16
South Carolina	8	62	3	59	0	23
at Tulane	2	14	0	14	0	10
Florida						
at Kentucky						
Auburn						
at Alabama						
Louisiana Tech						
at Ole Miss						
Arkansas						
TOTALS	25	161	18	143	1	23

Game-by-Game Statistics

Receiving

<u>Early Doucet</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	9	78	1	18
Virginia Tech	6	75	1	34
Middle Tennessee	-- DNP --			
South Carolina	-- DNP --			
at Tulane	-- DNP --			
Florida	-- DNP --			
at Kentucky				
Auburn				
at Alabama				
Louisiana Tech				
at Ole Miss				
Arkansas				
TOTALS	15	153	2	34
<u>Brandon LaFell</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	1	15	1	15
Virginia Tech	7	125	0	56
Middle Tennessee	3	47	0	19
South Carolina	2	16	0	10
at Tulane	4	76	0	43
Florida				
at Kentucky				
Auburn				
at Alabama				
Louisiana Tech				
at Ole Miss				
Arkansas				
TOTALS	17	279	1	56
<u>Jared Mitchell</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	1	-1	0	0
Middle Tennessee	6	82	0	32
South Carolina	1	6	0	6
at Tulane	1	17	0	17
Florida				
at Kentucky				
Auburn				
at Alabama				
Louisiana Tech				
at Ole Miss				
Arkansas				
TOTALS	9	104	0	32
<u>Chris Mitchell</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	1	16	0	16
Virginia Tech	0	0	0	0
Middle Tennessee	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	0
at Tulane	3	32	0	16
Florida				
at Kentucky				
Auburn				
at Alabama				
Louisiana Tech				
at Ole Miss				
Arkansas				
TOTALS	4	48	0	16
<u>Trindon Holliday</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	1	3	0	3
Middle Tennessee	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	0
at Tulane	1	0	0	0
Florida				
at Kentucky				
Auburn				
at Alabama				
Louisiana Tech				
at Ole Miss				
Arkansas				
TOTALS	2	3	0	3

<u>Terrance Toliver</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	1	19	0	19
Virginia Tech	1	28	1	28
Middle Tennessee	1	15	1	15
South Carolina	0	0	0	0
at Tulane	1	38	0	38
Florida				
at Kentucky				
Auburn				
at Alabama				
Louisiana Tech				
at Ole Miss				
Arkansas				
TOTALS	4	100	2	38
<u>Keith Zinger</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	0	0	0	0
Middle Tennessee	1	6	0	6
South Carolina	0	0	0	0
at Tulane	0	0	0	0
Florida				
at Kentucky				
Auburn				
at Alabama				
Louisiana Tech				
at Ole Miss				
Arkansas				
TOTALS	1	6	0	6
<u>Jacob Hester</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	1	10	0	10
Virginia Tech	1	28	0	28
Middle Tennessee	1	6	0	6
South Carolina	0	0	0	0
at Tulane	0	0	0	0
Florida				
at Kentucky				
Auburn				
at Alabama				
Louisiana Tech				
at Ole Miss				
Arkansas				
TOTALS	3	44	0	28
<u>Richard Dickson</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	0	0	0	0
Middle Tennessee	2	20	0	10
South Carolina	4	39	1	24
at Tulane	2	25	0	19
Florida				
at Kentucky				
Auburn				
at Alabama				
Louisiana Tech				
at Ole Miss				
Arkansas				
TOTALS	8	84	1	24
<u>Demetrius Byrd</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	2	22	0	12
Middle Tennessee	2	86	1	62
South Carolina	0	0	0	0
at Tulane	3	69	0	39
Florida				
at Kentucky				
Auburn				
at Alabama				
Louisiana Tech				
at Ole Miss				
Arkansas				
TOTALS	7	177	1	62

Game-by-Game Statistics

Return Yardage

	Kickoff returns			Punt returns		
	No.	Yds	Lng	No.	Yds	Lng
<u>Trindon Holliday</u>						
at Mississippi State	1	26	26	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	1	3	3	0	0	0
Middle Tennessee	1	24	24	0	0	0
South Carolina	1	20	20	0	0	0
at Tulane	2	64	38	1	0	0
Florida						
at Kentucky						
Auburn						
at Alabama						
Louisiana Tech						
at Ole Miss						
Arkansas						
TOTALS	6	137	38	1	0	0

	Kickoff returns			Punt returns		
	No.	Yds	Lng	No.	Yds	Lng
<u>Early Doucet</u>						
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	1	5	5
Virginia Tech	1	18	18	0	0	0
Middle Tennessee	--	DNP --				
South Carolina	--	DNP --				
at Tulane	--	DNP --				
Florida	--	DNP --				
at Kentucky						
Auburn						
at Alabama						
Louisiana Tech						
at Ole Miss						
Arkansas						
TOTALS	1	18	18	1	5	5

	Kickoff returns			Punt returns		
	No.	Yds	Lng	No.	Yds	Lng
<u>Jared Mitchell</u>						
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle Tennessee	0	0	0	2	10	8
South Carolina	0	0	0	2	9	6
at Tulane	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida						
at Kentucky						
Auburn						
at Alabama						
Louisiana Tech						
at Ole Miss						
Arkansas						

Punting

	No.	Yds	Avg	Lng	I-20
TOTALS	0	0	0	4	19
<u>Patrick Fisher</u>					
at Mississippi State	7	214	44.9	56	2
Virginia Tech	3	134	44.7	61	2
Middle Tennessee	1	41	41.0	41	0
South Carolina	6	245	40.8	51	0
at Tulane	4	193	48.2	54	0
Florida					
at Kentucky					
Auburn					
at Alabama					
Louisiana Tech					
at Ole Miss					
Arkansas					
TOTALS	21	927	44.1	61	4

	No.	Yds	Avg	Lng	I-20
<u>Josh Jasper</u>					
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	0	0	0	0	0
Middle Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0
at Tulane	1	40	40.0	0	1
Florida					
at Kentucky					
Auburn					
at Alabama					
Louisiana Tech					
at Ole Miss					
Arkansas					
TOTALS	1	40	40.0	0	1

Field Goals

	Made	Missed
<u>Colt David</u>		
at Mississippi State	27	none
Virginia Tech	30, 28	none
Middle Tennessee	29, 35, 26	none
South Carolina	none	42
at Tulane	36, 33	37
Florida		
at Kentucky		
Auburn		
at Alabama		
Louisiana Tech		
at Ole Miss		
Arkansas		
TOTALS	8-10	42, 37

	Made	Missed
<u>Josh Jasper</u>		
at Mississippi State	none	none
Virginia Tech	none	none
Middle Tennessee	none	none
South Carolina	none	none
at Tulane	none	none
Florida		
at Kentucky		
Auburn		
at Alabama		
Louisiana Tech		
at Ole Miss		
Arkansas		
TOTALS	0-0	none

Defense Statistics

<u>Tackles (UT-AT-TOT)</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>VT</u>	<u>MTSU</u>	<u>USC</u>	<u>UT</u>	<u>UF</u>	<u>UK</u>	<u>AU</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>LT</u>	<u>UM</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Rahim Alem	1-0-1	1-0-1	2-0-2	0-0-0	3-0-3								7-0-7
Charles Alexander	1-0-1	1-0-1	2-2-4	0-0-0	0-0-0								4-2-6
Darry Beckwith	0-2-2	4-0-4	4-2-6	4-0-4	5-0-5								17-4-21
Jeremy Benton	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0								0-1-1
Harry Coleman	3-1-4	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-1-1	1-2-3								6-4-10
Jacob Cutrera	0-0-0	2-0-2	3-0-3	0-0-0	2-0-2								7-0-7
Glenn Dorsey	5-0-5	5-1-6	3-0-3	7-1-8	0-3-3								20-5-25
Jai Eugene	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1								2-0-2
Marlon Favorite	1-0-1	0-2-2	0-0-0	3-3-6	0-0-0								4-5-9
Chris Hawkins	1-0-1	1-0-1	3-0-3	1-0-1	1-0-1								7-0-7
Ali Highsmith	5-3-8	3-3-6	5-2-7	6-4-10	1-1-2								20-13-33
Chevis Jackson	1-0-1	3-0-3	3-0-3	3-3-6	0-1-1								10-4-14
Tyson Jackson	1-1-2	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-2-2	0-0-0								3-3-6
Tremaine Johnson	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-3-3	0-0-0	1-1-2								1-5-6
Chad Jones	1-0-1	2-1-3	2-1-3	0-0-0	2-0-2								7-2-9
Larzarius Levingston	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-4-4	0-0-0	0-1-1								2-5-7
Danny McCray	2-1-3	6-1-7	2-2-4	9-2-11	1-0-1								20-6-26
Drake Nevis	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-2								1-1-2
Kirston Pittman	1-0-1	2-6-8	2-2-4	3-3-6	5-2-7								13-13-26
Perry Riley	0-2-2	3-1-4	3-2-5	1-0-1	0-0-0								7-5-12
Luke Sanders	1-1-2	1-0-1	2-0-2	1-0-1	2-2-4								7-3-10
Kelvin Sheppard	0-1-1	0-1-1	3-0-3	0-0-0	2-0-2								5-2-7
Craig Steltz	2-1-3	3-1-4	3-1-4	4-3-7	6-1-7								18-7-25
Curtis Taylor	2-1-3	2-1-3	1-0-1	1-1-2	2-1-3								8-4-12
Al Woods	1-0-1	1-0-1	2-0-2	1-0-1	1-1-2								6-1-6
Anthony Zehyoue	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0								1-0-1
Jonathan Zenon	2-2-4	0-1-1	2-0-2	5-2-7	1-1-2								10-6-16
<u>TFL-Yards</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>VT</u>	<u>MTSU</u>	<u>USC</u>	<u>UT</u>	<u>UF</u>	<u>UK</u>	<u>AU</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>LT</u>	<u>UM</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Rahim Alem	0-0	1-8	1-1	0-0	2-10								4-19
Darry Beckwith	0-0	1-5	2-13	2-10									5-28
Harry Coleman	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2									1-2
Jacob Cutrera	0-0	0-0	1-2	0-0									1-2
Glenn Dorsey	2-12	0-0	2-10	1-7									5-29
Ali Highsmith	1-1	1-3	0-0	1-1									3-5
Chevis Jackson	0-0	2-5	0-0	0-0									2-5
Tyson Jackson	0.5-2	0-0	0-0	0-0									0.5-2
Larzarius Levingston	1-7	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1								2-8
Danny McCray	1-8	0-0	2-24	0-0									3-32
Kirston Pittman	0-0	0-0	1-5	2-15	2-10								5-30
Perry Riley	0-0	0-0	1-4	0-0									1-4
Luke Sanders	0-0	1-3	1-13	0-0									2-16
Kelvin Sheppard	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2								1-2
Craig Steltz	1-3	1-8	1-5	0-0	1-1								4-17
Curtis Taylor	0-0	1-6	0-0	0-0									1-6
Al Woods	1-11	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-4								2-15
Jonathan Zenon	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	0-0									0.5-1
<u>Sacks-Yards</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>VT</u>	<u>MTSU</u>	<u>USC</u>	<u>UT</u>	<u>UF</u>	<u>UK</u>	<u>AU</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>LT</u>	<u>UM</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Rahim Alem	0-0	1-8	0-0	0-0	1-9								2-17
Darry Beckwith	0-0	0-0	1-9	1-9									2-18
Glenn Dorsey	1-11	0-0	1-7	1-7									3-25
Ali Highsmith	0-0	0-0	.5-0	0-0									.5-0
Tyson Jackson	0-0	0-0	0-0	.5-0									.5-0
Larzarius Levingston	1-7	0-0	0-0	0-0									1-7
Danny McCray	1-8	0-0	2-24	0-0									3-32
Kirston Pittman	0-0	0-0	1.5-5	1-10									2.5-15
Perry Riley	0-0	0-0	.5-0	0-0									.5-0
Luke Sanders	0-0	0-0	1-13	0-0									1-13
Craig Steltz	0-0	1-8	0-0	0-0									1-8
Curtis Taylor	0-0	1-6	0-0	0-0									1-6
Al Woods	1-11	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-4								2-15

Special Teams Tackles

<u>Tackles (UT-AT-TT)</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>VT</u>	<u>MTSU</u>	<u>USC</u>	<u>UT</u>	<u>UF</u>	<u>UK</u>	<u>AU</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>LT</u>	<u>UM</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Jeremy Benton	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0								0-1-1
Mit Cole	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0								1-1-2
Harry Coleman	2-2-4	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-1-2	1-1-2								5-4-9
Andrew Crutchfield	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0								0-1-1
Jacob Cutrera	0-0-0	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	2-1-3								4-2-6
Chris Hawkins	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0								1-1-2
Jacob Hester	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0								2-0-2
R.J. Jackson	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-2-2	0-1-1								1-5-6
Josh Jasper	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0								1-0-1
Chad Jones	0-0-0	1-1-2	2-0-2	0-1-1	1-1-2								4-3-7
Danny McCray	0-2-2	3-1-4	0-0-0	3-0-3	0-0-0								6-3-9
Richard Murphy	1-0-1	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0								3-1-4
Jacob O'Hair	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0								1-0-1
Perry Riley	0-2-2	0-1-1	2-1-3	1-0-1	0-0-0								3-4-7
Charles Scott	3-1-4	1-1-2	1-1-2	0-2-2	3-0-3								8-5-18
Kelvin Sheppard	1-2-3	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0								1-3-4
Craig Steltz	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0								0-1-1
Curtis Taylor	0-4-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0								0-4-4

Offensive Line Statistics

<u>Plays</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>VT</u>	<u>MTSU</u>	<u>USC</u>	<u>UT</u>	<u>UF</u>	<u>UK</u>	<u>AU</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>LT</u>	<u>UM</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Ciron Black	73	65		69									207
Jarvis Jones	5	9		0									14
Herman Johnson	73	63		69									205
Will Arnold	19	30		0									49
Brett Helms	73	65		58									196
Ryan Miller	5	9		11									25
Max Holmes	5	9		0									14
Lyle Hitt	59	43		69									171
Robert Smith	0	2		0									2
Carnell Stewart	73	65		69									207
Joseph Barksdale	6	9		0									15

Receiving Yards After Catch

<u>YAC</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>VT</u>	<u>MTSU</u>	<u>USC</u>	<u>UT</u>	<u>UF</u>	<u>UK</u>	<u>AU</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>LT</u>	<u>UM</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Demetrius Byrd	0	3	23	0									26
Early Doucet	23	22	0	0									45
Brandon LaFell	1	52	35	7									95
Chris Mitchell	2	0	0	0									2
Jared Mitchell	0	0	62	0									62
Terrance Toliver	15	0	0	0									15



#2/2 LSU 45
MISS. STATE 0

Aug. 30, 2007 • Davis Wade Stadium • Starkville, Miss. • 50,112

LSU's Defense Overwhelms Miss. State In 45-0 Win Over Bulldogs

LSU forced seven turnovers, including six interceptions, as the second-ranked Tigers overwhelmed Mississippi State, 45-0, in the season-opener for both teams last week. Matt Flynn, making his first regular season start at quarterback, directed a Tiger offense that didn't commit a turnover and racked up 45 points, the most by an LSU team in an SEC road game since scoring 63 points against Kentucky in Lexington in 1997. LSU took an early 3-0 lead on a 27-yard field goal by Colt David. The Tigers stretched the lead to 10-0 late in the second quarter on a 1-yard run by Keiland Williams. LSU increased the lead to 17-0 when Williams scored on a 1-yard run as time expired in the first half. LSU took the opening kickoff to start the second half and put together its best drive of the game, going 73-yards on six plays, capped with a Flynn-to-Early Doucet 11-yard TD pass to run the score to 24-0. Backup QB Ryan Perrilloux engineered a pair of fourth quarter TD drives for the final margin of 45-0. For the game, the Tiger defense limited Mississippi State to just 10 yards rushing and 136 yards passing. The Bulldogs managed just nine first downs, four of which came in the first half. Thirty-eight of LSU's 45 points came following an MSU turnover, including all 17 first half points.

Scoring

LSU	3	14	14	14	- 45
MSU	0	0	0	0	- 0

LSU	6:28	1Q	C. David 27 FG
LSU	5:52	2Q	K. Williams 1 run (David kick)
LSU	0:00	2Q	K. Williams 1 run (David kick)
LSU	12:53	3Q	E. Doucet 11 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LSU	2:09	3Q	C. Scott 11 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LSU	8:20	4Q	R. Perrilloux 3 run (David kick)
LSU	5:45	4Q	B. LaFell 15 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick)

Team Stats

	LSU	MSU
FIRST DOWNS	22	9
RUSHING	11	2
PASSING	10	6
PENALTY	1	1
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	50	26
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	231	57
YARDS LOST RUSHING	33	47
NET YARDS RUSHING	198	10
NET YARDS PASSING	149	136
PASSES ATTEMPTED	22	33
PASSES COMPLETED	14	14
HAD INTERCEPTED	0	6
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	72	59
TOTAL NET YARDS	347	146
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	4.8	2.5
FUMBLES/LOST	0/0	3/1
PENALTIES/YARDS	8/60	7/39
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	6/122	0/0
PUNTS/YARDS	7/314	5/178
AVERAGE PER PUNT	44.9	35.6
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	1/5	4/18
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	1/26	7/131
POSSESSION TIME	32:45	27:15
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	6/14	3/14
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	0/0	0/2
SACKS BY	4/37	3/19

LSU

RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Jacob Hester	14	72	4	68	0	17
Matt Flynn	11	63	21	42	0	21
Richard Murphy	6	36	1	35	0	21
Trindon Holliday	6	22	3	19	0	11
Keiland Williams	7	21	3	18	2	13
Ryan Perrilloux	3	12	0	12	1	8
Charles Scott	3	5	1	4	0	5

PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Matt Flynn	19	12	0	128	2	19	3
Ryan Perrilloux	3	2	0	21	1	15	0

RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Early Doucet	9	78	1	18
Terrance Toliver	1	19	0	19
Chris Mitchell	1	16	0	16
Brandon LaFell	1	15	1	15
Charles Scott	1	11	1	11
Jacob Hester	1	10	0	10

PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Patrick Fisher	7	314	44.9	56	2

FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS made:
Colt David	1	1	27	27

Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
ALL RETURNS								
Early Doucet	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
Craig Steltz	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	100
Jonathan Zenon	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Curtis Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22
Danny McCray	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	1	26	26	0	0

MISSISSIPPI STATE

RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Anthony Dixon	13	35	6	29	0	10
Justin Williams	4	10	0	10	0	4
Christian Ducre	1	2	0	2	0	2
Wesley Carroll	3	2	8	-6	0	2
Michael Henig	4	8	30	-22	0	8

PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Michael Henig	28	11	6	120	0	45	3
Wesley Carroll	5	3	0	16	0	12	1

RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Arnil Stallworth	3	33	0	20
Lance Long	2	16	0	12
Christian Ducre	2	2	0	3
Tony Burks	1	45	0	45
Jason Husband	1	26	0	26
Jamayel Smith	1	11	0	11
Justin Williams	1	4	0	4
Jeremy Jones	1	0	0	0
Co-Eric Riley	1	0	0	0
Eric Butler	1	-1	0	0

PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Blake McAdams	5	178	35.6	44	1

Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
ALL RETURNS								
Derek Pegues	3	14	6	4	86	30	0	0
Lance Long	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
Co-Eric Riley	0	0	0	3	45	16	0	0

Game
2

#9/9 VIRGINIA TECH 7

#2/2 LSU 48

Sept. 8, 2007 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,739

Tigers Click On All Cylinders In 48-7 Win Over No. 9 Virginia Tech

LSU scored on four of its first five possessions and the Tiger defense didn't allow Virginia Tech to cross midfield until the third quarter in a 48-7 victory over the ninth-ranked Hokies in Tiger Stadium. In a game that saw LSU dominate in all phases, the Tigers raced out to a 24-0 halftime lead and never looked back in a contest that was billed as a defensive battle. LSU set the tone early, taking the opening kickoff and going 87 yards on 10 plays, capped with a 3-yard run by **Jacob Hester** to take a 7-0 lead. After a three-and-out by the Hokies, LSU went 85 yards on eight plays on its next possession, capped with a 7-yard TD run by **Matt Flynn** to stretch the margin to 14-0. LSU blew the game open early in the third quarter when **Keiland Williams** used a spectacular 67-yard run to give the Tigers a 24-0 lead. The Hokies scored their only points in the contest late in the third quarter to cut the deficit to 27-7. However, it took the Tigers only three minutes to add another score, this time **Ryan Perrilloux** connected with **Early Doucet** on a 34-yard TD pass. LSU added a pair of fourth quarter TDs for the final margin. For the game, LSU racked up 598 yards of offense (297 rush, 301 pass), while limiting the Hokies to just 149 yards (71 rush, 78 pass). Williams led the Tigers with 126 yards and 2 TDs on 7 carries, while Hester added 81 yards and 1 score on 12 rushes. Flynn and Perrilloux combined to complete 22 of 32 passes for 301 yards and a pair of scores. **Brandon LaFell** led all receivers with 7 catches for 125 yards and a score.

Scoring

VT	0	0	7	0	- 7
LSU	14	10	10	14	- 48

LSU	10:46	1Q	J. Hester 3 run (David kick)
LSU	5:54	1Q	M. Flynn 7 run (David kick)
LSU	15:55	2Q	C. David 30 FG
LSU	11:55	2Q	K. Williams 67 run (David kick)
LSU	8:30	3Q	C. David 28 FG
VT	4:38	3Q	T. Taylor 1 run (Dunlevy kick)
LSU	1:36	3Q	E. Doucet 34 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick)
LSU	9:29	4Q	K. Williams 32 run (David kick)
LSU	3:18	4Q	T. Toliver 28 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick)

Team Stats

	VT	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	11	28
RUSHING	4	10
PASSING	4	15
PENALTY	3	3
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	28	41
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	109	305
YARDS LOST RUSHING	38	8
NET YARDS RUSHING	71	297
NET YARDS PASSING	78	301
PASSES ATTEMPTED	9	22
PASSES COMPLETED	29	32
HAD INTERCEPTED	1	0
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	57	73
TOTAL NET YARDS	149	598
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	2.6	8.2
FUMBLES/LOST	1/0	0/0
PENALTIES/YARDS	7/65	7/62
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	0/0	1/11
PUNTS/YARDS	8/321	3/134
AVERAGE PER PUNT	40.1	44.7
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	1/-1	0/0
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	9/177	2/21
POSSESSION TIME	25:27	34:33
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	2/14	9/15
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	1/2	0/0
SACKS BY	2/2	3/22

LSU

RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Keiland Williams	7	127	1	126	2	67
Jacob Hester	12	81	0	81	1	21
Trindon Holliday	4	36	4	32	0	22
Charles Scott	4	24	0	24	0	14
Ryan Perrilloux	4	21	0	21	0	9
Matt Flynn	7	14	2	12	1	7
Richard Murphy	2	2	0	2	0	1

PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Matt Flynn	27	17	0	217	9	56	2
Ryan Perrilloux	5	5	0	84	2	34	0

RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Brandon LaFell	7	125	0	56
Early Doucet	6	75	1	34
Demetrius Byrd	2	22	0	12
Keiland Williams	2	10	0	6
Jacob Hester	1	28	0	28
Terrance Toliver	1	28	1	28
Charles Scott	1	11	0	11
Trindon Holliday	1	3	0	3
Jared Mitchell	1	-1	0	0

PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Patrick Fisher	3	134	44.7	61	2

FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Colt David	2	2	30	made: 30, 28

	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
ALL RETURNS									
Early Doucet	0	0	0	1	18	18	0	0	0
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
Craig Steltz	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	11

VIRGINIA TECH

RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Tyrod Taylor	9	60	16	44	1	23
Branden Ore	14	40	12	28	0	9
Sean Glennon	2	8	6	2	0	8
Kenny Lewis	1	1	0	1	0	1
Carlton Weatherford	1	0	0	0	0	0
Eddie Royal	1	0	4	-4	0	0

PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Tyrod Taylor	18	7	0	62	0	19	2
Sean Glennon	10	2	1	16	0	11	1
Eddie Royal	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Josh Morgan	4	20	0	13
Branden Ore	2	24	0	19
C. Drager	1	14	0	14
Justin Harper	1	11	0	11
Ike Whitaker	1	9	0	9

PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Brandon Bowden	8	321	40.1	44	4

	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
ALL RETURNS									
Eddie Royal	1	-1	0	5	137	41	0	0	0
D. Perez	0	0	0	3	17	9	0	0	0
Brandon Dillard	0	0	0	1	23	23	0	0	0



MIDDLE TENNESSEE 0
#2/2 LSU 44

Sept. 15, 2007 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,407

Defense Dominates, Perrilloux Steps In To Lead Tigers Past MTSU, 44-0

LSU's defense put together another dominating performance and backup **Ryan Perrilloux** stepped in for an injured **Matt Flynn** at quarterback to lead the Tigers to a 44-0 win over Middle Tennessee. In his first collegiate start, Perrilloux connected on 20-of-25 passes for 298 yards and 3 TDs to pace an LSU offense that accounted for 505 yards against the Blue Raiders. The Tiger defense did its apart as well, limiting Middle Tennessee to only 9 first downs, 9 rushing yards and just 90 yards of offense in pitching its second shutout this year. The game was never in doubt as the Tigers opened with 10 first quarter points and then stretched the lead to 17-0 early in the second quarter when Perrilloux connected with **Demetrius Byrd** on a 67-yard TD. The Tigers led 24-0 at halftime following a pair of **Colt David** field goals during the final three minutes of the first half. LSU scored three times in the third quarter - the first on an 18-yard TD pass from Perrilloux to **Brandon LaFell**. Perrilloux hit **Terrance Toliver** with a 15-yard TD pass less than two minutes later and then **Richard Murphy** capped the scoring for Tigers with an 8-yard run with 1:28 to play. **Jacob Hester** led the Tigers in rushing with 57 yards on 10 carries, while Perrilloux added 37 yards on eight attempts. **Jared Mitchell**, in his first collegiate start, led the Tigers in receiving with six catches for 82 yards. Defensively, LB **Ali Highsmith** had 7 tackles, while DB **Danny McCray** had 4 tackles, 2 sacks and a fumble recovery in the win.

Scoring

MTSU	0	0	0	0	- 0
LSU	10	13	21	0	- 44

LSU	10:36	1Q	C. David 29 FG
LSU	0:00	1Q	C. Scott 13 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick)
LSU	9:47	2Q	D. Byrd 62 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick)
LSU	3:04	2Q	C. David 35 FG
LSU	0:00	2Q	C. David 26 FG
LSU	9:07	3Q	B. LaFell 18 run (David kick)
LSU	8:01	3Q	T. Toliver 15 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick)
LSU	1:28	3Q	R. Murphy 8 run (David kick)

Team Stats

	MTSU	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	9	26
RUSHING	5	12
PASSING	3	14
PENALTY	1	0
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	37	40
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	85	226
YARDS LOST RUSHING	76	28
NET YARDS RUSHING	9	198
NET YARDS PASSING	81	307
PASSES ATTEMPTED	8	21
PASSES COMPLETED	15	28
HAD INTERCEPTED	0	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	52	68
TOTAL NET YARDS	90	505
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	1.7	7.4
FUMBLES/LOST	1/1	2/1
PENALTIES/YARDS	3/20	10/58
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1/18	0/0
PUNTS/YARDS	8/299	1/41
AVERAGE PER PUNT	37.5	41.0
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	0/0	2/10
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	7/119	1/24
POSSESSION TIME	31:03	28:57
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	4/14	8/12
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	0/2	0/0
SACKS BY	2/15	6/58

LSU

RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Jacob Hester	10	58	1	57	0	22
Ryan Perrilloux	8	52	15	37	0	16
Keiland Williams	5	30	0	30	0	11
Andrew Hatch	4	27	0	27	0	11
Brandon LaFell	1	18	0	18	1	18
Charles Scott	3	17	0	17	0	7
Richard Murphy	3	15	0	15	1	8
Trindon Holliday	3	9	5	4	0	5
TEAM	3	0	7	-7	0	0

PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Ryan Perrilloux	25	20	1	298	3	62	2
Andrew Hatch	2	1	0	9	0	9	0

RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Jared Mitchell	6	82	0	32
Brandon LaFell	3	47	0	19
Charles Scott	3	22	1	13
Demetrius Byrd	2	86	1	62
Richard Dickson	2	20	0	10
Terrance Toliver	1	15	1	15
Keiland Williams	1	14	0	14
Ricky Dixon	1	9	0	9
Keith Zinger	1	6	0	6
Jacob Hester	1	6	0	6

PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Patrick Fisher	1	41	41.0	41	0

FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS made:
Colt David	3	3	35	29, 35, 26

Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
ALL RETURNS								
Jared Mitchell	2	10	8	0	0	0	0	0
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	1	24	24	0	0

MIDDLE TENNESSEE

RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Dwight Dasher	12	52	22	30	0	12
DeMarco McNair	8	16	8	8	0	6
Phillip Tanner	6	6	4	2	0	2
Marquise Branton	2	2	2	0	0	2
Desmond Gee	2	3	4	-1	0	3
Joe Craddock	7	6	36	-30	0	5

PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Craddock	11	6	0	59	0	14	4
Dwight Dasher	4	2	0	22	0	19	2

RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
DeMarco McNair	2	25	0	14
Patrick Huneycutt	2	21	0	12
Wes Caldwell	1	19	0	19
Phillip Tanner	1	8	0	8
Michael Cannon	1	5	0	5
Bobby Williams	1	3	0	3

PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
David DeFatta	8	299	37.4	52	1

Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
ALL RETURNS								
Dana Stewart	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
Desmond Gee	0	0	0	7	119	21	0	0

Game
4

#12 SOUTH CAROLINA 16

#2/2 LSU 28

Sept. 22, 2007 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,530

Defense, Special Teams Trickery Leads Tigers Past Gamecocks, 28-16

Another stout defensive performance to go along with some first half special teams trickery was too much for 12th-ranked South Carolina to overcome as No. 2 LSU posted a 28-16 win over the Gamecocks. South Carolina actually led early in this contest, scoring the first first half points against LSU this year with a 1-yard TD run by Mike Davis at the 2:46 mark in the first quarter. The Tigers, who hadn't trailed this year until falling behind the Gamecocks in this contest, responded on their next possession, using the speed of **Trindon Holliday** to go 69 yards on four plays, capped with a 33-yard TD run by Holliday, to tie the score at 7-7. LSU took the lead for good early in the second quarter when **Matt Flynn** hit **Richard Dickson** on a 1-yard TD pass to cap a 9-play, 69-yard drive. Following an interception by **Danny McCray**, LSU drove to the South Carolina 15-yard line where the drive stalled and forced what appeared to be a field goal attempt by the Tigers with just over a minute left in the first half. However, with South Carolina bringing a heavy rush, holder Flynn flipped the ball over his shoulder on the fake field goal attempt, right into the hands of placekicker **Colt David**, who raced 15 yards for his first career TD and a 21-7 LSU lead at halftime. The Tigers stretched the margin to 28-7 midway through the third quarter on a 9-yard run by **Jacob Hester**. The Gamecocks added a field goal and a late touchdown to make the margin appear much closer than it actually was. Hester led the Tigers with 88 yards rushing and 1 TD, while Holliday rushed for a career-best 73 yards and a score. Flynn connected on 8 of 19 passes for 70 yards and 1 TD. Defensively, the Tigers limited the Gamecocks to only 17 yards rushing and only 269 yards of total offense. LSU, on the other hand, racked up 290 yards rushing and three scores and added another 70 yards through the air.

Scoring

USC	7	0	0	9	- 16
LSU	7	14	7	0	- 28

USC	2:46	1Q	M. Davis 1 run (Succop kick)
LSU	1:16	1Q	T. Holliday 33 run (David kick)
LSU	12:13	2Q	R. Dickson 1 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LSU	1:10	2Q	C. David 15 run (David kick)
LSU	6:02	3Q	J. Hester 9 run (David kick)
USC	7:44	4Q	R. Succop 23 FG
USC	1:41	4Q	K. McKinley 1 pass from C. Smelley (pass failed)

Team Stats

	USC	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	16	19
RUSHING	1	16
PASSING	13	3
PENALTY	2	0
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	27	50
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	50	312
YARDS LOST RUSHING	33	22
NET YARDS RUSHING	17	290
NET YARDS PASSING	244	70
PASSES ATTEMPTED	19	8
PASSES COMPLETED	42	20
HAD INTERCEPTED	2	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	69	70
TOTAL NET YARDS	261	360
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	3.8	5.1
FUMBLES/LOST	2/1	3/0
PENALTIES/YARDS	2/20	5/39
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1/0	2/0
PUNTS/YARDS	5/224	7/267
AVERAGE PER PUNT	44.8	38.1
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	1/19	2/9
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	5/122	3/50
POSSESSION TIME	27:09	32:51
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	8/16	4/14
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	0/2	1/1
SACKS BY	1/6	3/26

LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Jacob Hester	17	88	0	88	1	15
Trindon Holliday	6	73	0	73	1	33
Ryan Perrilloux	8	62	3	59	0	23
Keiland Williams	7	33	0	33	0	14
Richard Murphy	3	22	7	15	0	22
Colt David	1	15	0	15	1	15
Charles Scott	1	7	0	7	0	7
Matt Flynn	4	12	6	6	0	6
TEAM	3	0	6	-6	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Matt Flynn	19	8	1	70	1	24	1
Ryan Perrilloux	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Richard Dickson	4	39	1	24
Brandon LaFell	2	16	0	10
Quinn Johnson	1	9	0	9
Jared Mitchell	1	6	0	6

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Patrick Fisher	6	245	40.8	51	0
TEAM	1	22	22.0	22	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Colt David	1	0	--	missed: 42

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jared Mitchell	2	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chevis Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Danny McCray	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	1	20	20	0	0	0
Keiland Williams	0	0	0	2	30	23	0	0	0

SOUTH CAROLINA

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Cory Boyd	18	24	7	17	0	6
Kenny McKinley	2	16	0	16	0	7
Mike Davis	4	10	0	10	1	5
Chris Smelley	1	0	7	-7	0	0
Blake Mitchell	2	0	19	-19	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Chris Smelley	26	12	1	174	1	45	1
Blake Mitchell	16	7	1	70	0	21	2

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Kenny McKinley	6	25	1	8
Cory Boyd	4	66	0	24
Weslye Saunders	4	32	0	11
Mike Davis	3	77	0	45
Moe Brown	1	27	0	27
Jared Cook	1	17	0	17

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Ryan Succop	5	224	44.8	50	1

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Ryan Succop	1	1	23	made: 23

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Kenny McKinley	1	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chris Culliver	0	0	0	1	44	44	0	0	0
Chris Hampton	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
C. Munnerlyn	0	0	0	4	78	23	0	0	0



#2/2 LSU

34

TULANE

9

Sept. 29, 2007 • Louisiana Superdome • New Orleans, La. • 58,769

Tigers Overcome Slow Start To Beat Tulane, 34-9

LSU erupted for 24 second half points as the second-ranked Tigers overcame a slow start to post a 34-9 non-conference win over Tulane in the Louisiana Superdome. Matt Flynn threw for a career-best 258 yards in the win, while Charles Scott added 53 yards and a pair of second half scores to aid the Tiger victory. LSU didn't show any signs of being sluggish early in the game as it took only two plays on their second possession to take a 7-0 lead on a Jacob Hester 3-yard run. However, a series of penalties and poor offensive execution plagued the Tigers for the rest of the first half. LSU finished the game with 15 penalties that accounted for 91 yards. Tulane actually took a lead, albeit brief, on a 5-yard run by Andre Anderson at the 1:40 mark in the second quarter. It marked the only time all year that LSU has trailed in the second quarter of a game. The Tigers responded, however, going 37 yards on nine plays, capped with a 37-yard field goal by Colt David just before halftime. LSU led 10-9 at the break. In the second half, it was all LSU as the Tigers limited the Green Wave to only 101 total yards over the final two quarters. LSU's offense finally got untracked in the second half, scoring 24 unanswered points, including runs of 35 and 3 yards by Scott. After managing just 127 yards in the first half, the Tigers doubled that output in the second half with 264 yards. Defensively, Craig Steltz and Kirston Pittman both had 7 tackles to lead the Tigers. Pittman added 2 TFLs, while Steltz had a fumble recovery in the win.

Scoring

Table with 5 columns: Team, 1st Q, 2nd Q, 3rd Q, 4th Q, Total. LSU: 7, 3, 10, 14, -34. Tulane: 0, 9, 0, 0, -9.

Table with 4 columns: Time, Quarter, Player, Play. LSU 10:56 1Q J. Hester 3 run (David kick). TU 5:56 2Q Team Safety. TU 1:40 2Q A. Anderson 5 run (Thevenot kick). LSU 0:03 2Q C. David 36 FG. LSU 8:51 3Q C. David 33 FG. LSU 5:53 3Q J. Hester 1 run (David kick). LSU 12:00 4Q C. Scott 35 run (David kick). LSU 8:49 4Q C. Scott 3 run (David kick).

Team Stats

Table with 3 columns: Stat, LSU, TU. FIRST DOWNS: 16, 12. RUSHING: 7, 6. PASSING: 9, 6. PENALTY: 0, 0. RUSHING ATTEMPTS: 38, 33. YARDS GAINED RUSHING: 184, 117. YARDS LOST RUSHING: 50, 29. NET YARDS RUSHING: 134, 88. NET YARDS PASSING: 257, 139. PASSES ATTEMPTED: 32, 32. PASSES COMPLETED: 17, 12. HAD INTERCEPTED: 1, 1. TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS: 70, 65. TOTAL NET YARDS: 391, 227. AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY: 5.6, 3.5. FUMBLES/LOST: 1/0, 2/2. PENALTIES/YARDS: 15/91, 4/23. INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS: 1/0, 1/0. PUNTS/YARDS: 5/233, 10/389. AVERAGE PER PUNT: 46.6, 38.9. PUNT RETURNS/YARDS: 4/25, 2/8. KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS: 2/64, 8/107. POSSESSION TIME: 31:34, 28:26. THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS: 8/17, 6/17. FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS: 0/0, 0/0. SACKS BY: 2/13, 6/44.

LSU

RUSHING table with 7 columns: Player, Att, Gain, Lost, Net, TD, Long. Charles Scott: 6, 53, 0, 53, 2, 35. Richard Murphy: 6, 37, 2, 35, 0, 9. Jacob Hester: 10, 34, 1, 33, 2, 14. Keiland Williams: 4, 21, 2, 19, 0, 14. Trindon Holliday: 3, 20, 1, 19, 0, 12. Ryan Perrilloux: 2, 14, 0, 14, 0, 10. Matt Flynn: 7, 5, 44, -39, 0, 5.

PASSING table with 7 columns: Player, Att, Comp, Int, Yds, TD, Long, Sacks. Matt Flynn: 29, 16, 1, 258, 0, 43, 6. Ryan Perrilloux: 3, 1, 0, -1, 0, 0, 0.

RECEIVING

Table with 4 columns: Player, No., Yds., TD, Long. Brandon LaFell: 4, 76, 0, 43. Demetrius Byrd: 3, 69, 0, 39. Chris Mitchell: 3, 32, 0, 16. Richard Dickson: 2, 25, 0, 19. Richard Murphy: 2, 0, 0, 1. Terrance Toliver: 1, 38, 0, 38. Jared Mitchell: 1, 17, 0, 17. Trindon Holliday: 1, 0, 0, 0.

PUNTING

Table with 5 columns: Player, No., Yds., Avg., Long, I20. Patrick Fisher: 4, 193, 48.2, 54, 0. Josh Jasper: 1, 40, 40.0, 40, 1.

FIELD GOALS

Table with 4 columns: Player, Att, Made, Long, KICKS. Colt David: 3, 2, 36, made: 36, 33; missed: 37.

ALL RETURNS table with 9 columns: Player, No., Yds., Lg., No., Yds., Lg., No., Yds., Lg. Chad Jones: 3, 25, 11, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0. Trindon Holliday: 0, 0, 0, 2, 64, 38, 0, 0, 0, 0. Chevis Jackson: 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 1, 0, 0, 0.

TULANE

RUSHING table with 7 columns: Player, Att, Gain, Lost, Net, TD, Long. Matt Forte: 16, 74, 1, 73, 0, 21. Andre Anderson: 7, 20, 2, 18, 1, 6. Anthony Scelfo: 7, 22, 18, 4, 0, 10. Shannon Davis: 3, 1, 8, -7, 0, 1.

PASSING table with 7 columns: Player, Att, Comp, Int, Yds, TD, Long, Sacks. Anthony Scelfo: 26, 11, 1, 117, 0, 24, 2. Kevin Moore: 5, 1, 0, 22, 0, 22, 0.

RECEIVING

Table with 4 columns: Player, No., Yds., TD, Long. Gabe Ratcliff: 4, 55, 0, 24. Brian King: 4, 32, 0, 22. Matt Forte: 1, 21, 0, 21. Michael Batiste: 1, 20, 0, 20. Kenneth Guidroz: 1, 11, 0, 11. Jeremy McKinney: 1, 0, 0, 0.

PUNTING

Table with 5 columns: Player, No., Yds., Avg., Long, I20. Ross Thevenot: 10, 389, 38.9, 55, 4.

ALL RETURNS table with 9 columns: Player, No., Yds., Lg., No., Yds., Lg., No., Yds., Lg. Casey Robottom: 2, 8, 5, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0. Matt Forte: 0, 0, 0, 1, 11, 11, 0, 0, 0, 0. Jordan Ellis: 0, 0, 0, 1, 10, 10, 0, 0, 0, 0. Ade Tuyo: 0, 0, 0, 1, 13, 13, 0, 0, 0, 0. Fred Smith: 0, 0, 0, 3, 33, 12, 0, 0, 0, 0. David Skehan: 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 1, 0, 0, 0. Shannon Davis: 0, 0, 0, 2, 40, 25, 0, 0, 0, 0.